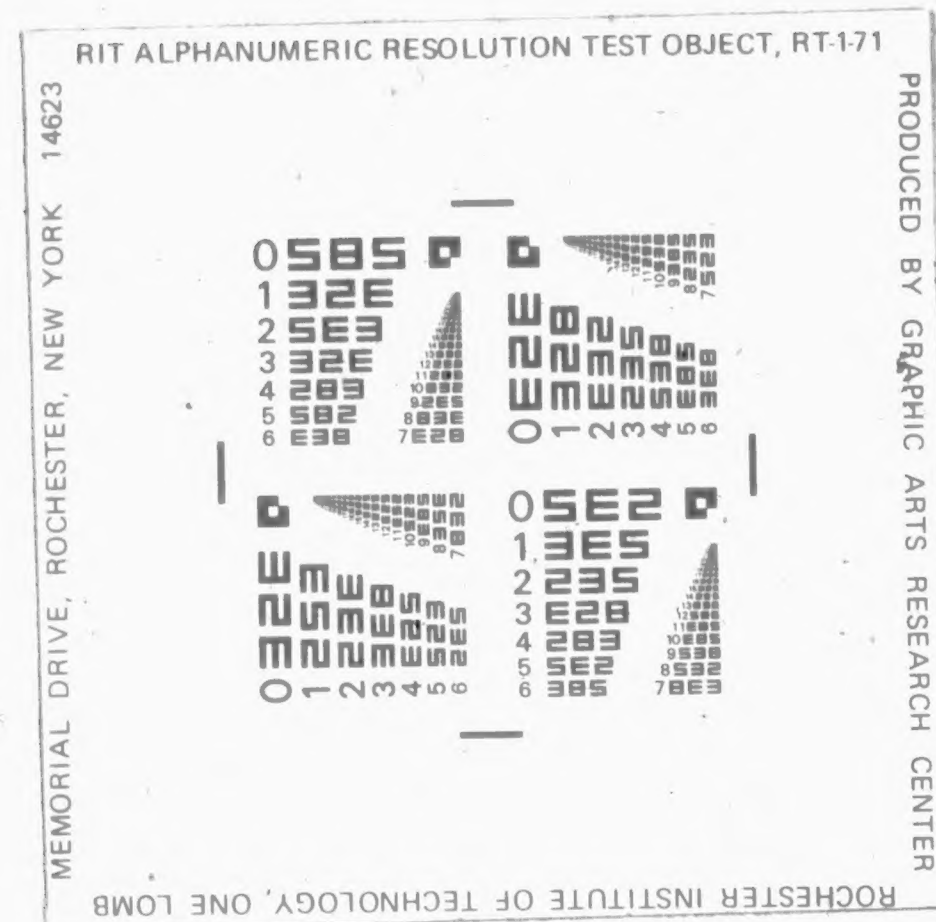


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

929

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 929

Virginia

First and Tenth Regiment
Q - Sh



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army; but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239) "
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gage's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
• Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1097

Quagg Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quigg Daniel

Charles Abner

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867704	26	35880239
2	7738	27	0260
3	7772	28	0336
4	7803	29	0447
5	7833	30	0515
6	7861	31	0596
7	7889	32	0668
8	7915	33	0742
9	7941	34	1128
10	7967	35	0813
11	7993	36	0883
12	8020	37	0953
13	8047	38	1023
14	79618	39	1093
15	68088	40	28774
16	79675	41	9151
17	9730	42	8840
18	9787	43	8905
19	9839	44	8949
20	9893	45	8987
21	9936	46	9027
22	9983	47	9069
23	80039	48	9110
24	0091	49	9192
25	0165	50	661001

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P & O H 10.200.

See also

Q

14

Va.

Abner Quales

Pw

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m Michael

2

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Priv { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Mulleman

2

14

Va.

Amos Qualls

Pay

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay

2

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *2*

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

Q

14

Va.

Amos Qualls

Part, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard at Com m d's*

J. L. Norris

2

14

Va.

Minor Qualls

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.00.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

2

14

Va.

Henry D. Smith

Pvt., { Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

14

Va.

Thos. Qualls

Prvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

2

14

Va.

Abner Qualls

Plt, { Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

2

14

Va.

Amos Qualls

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In Regimental Hospital*

Remarks:

J. H. Morris

2

14

Va.

Amos Qualls

Priv.

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3^d, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

J. L. Morris

2

14

Va.

Abner Qualks

Priv.

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In regimental Hospital*

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

2

14

Va.

Abner Lualls.

Priv., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Harph

Metcalf

L

14

Va.

Abner Qualto

Priv., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

2

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

2

14

Va.

Amos Quarles

Pvt

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *April*

29" to May 30" inclusive

with the subsistence due them to *March*

8", 1777,

When enlisted _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay *20 20 8*

No. of weeks for subsistence *3 4/7*

Pay per week *1 1/3 dollars*

Amount of subsistence *10 8 6*

Amount of pay and subsistence *30 10 2*

Remarks: *pd*

(545e)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

L

14

Va.

Thos Lewis

Inf., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above from *appointment*

March 4 & *enlistment* to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *April 12*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 3 10 0*

Amount *as pay due £ 5 10 4*

Remarks: *pd*

(545e)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Gr

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pay { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 1/2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

G

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *78*,

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlor

* Original designation.

Milkinson

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2 Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Simbail

2

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Middle Brooke
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Muhlman

Va.

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-
of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____

To what time paid _____, 17_____.

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties. *Not drawn for in Sept.*

Remarks: _____

Mr. Fairbairn

2

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Rx

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.

Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

Q

14

Va.

Abner Charles

Priv. { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £25.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined Regt since
last muster.

Remarks:

Wm. M. Baird

2

14

Va.

Abner Quales

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Robinsons Hosp

Muhleman

C

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment,

, 17

Y^r, *3*

Remarks:

Sick present

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Q

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Baird

2

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Priv { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

Muhlman

Q. | 14. | Va.

Abner Quarles

Prv, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

2

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

Guhleman

J

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Smith

2

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pr, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Q

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

Q

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Muhlman

Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.
Abner Quales

Prv, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

2

14

Va.

Abner Inaues

Priv { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command at
Dunkers town*

Muhleman

Q

14

Va.

Abner Qualls

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. - Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

2

14

Va.

Abner Quals

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Mullen

Q.

14

Va.

Abner Quales

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

2

14

Va.

Abner Duales

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

J

14

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 Va Curr y

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

2

14

Va.

Amner Quarles

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

L

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Lincoln.

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordered to the Southward
with Genl Scott.*

...About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

L

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Quarles.

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordered on comm^d
to the South with Genl
Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

L

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Luark.

Priv.

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Ramapough.

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supp'd with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

L

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Quarles

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*.

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Supplied with Genl
Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

2

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Quarles.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Adamapan.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough, supposed
to be with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

2

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Luarkes

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow expired
15 April supposed with Genl
Scott at the southward.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

L

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Quarles.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *f 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.---R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

L

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Quarles.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Gualles

Pvt Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 L Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Quarles

Pvt Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 L Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

F

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Qualls

For Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wilkinson

G

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Gualles

Private Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 *Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

G

Abner Qualis

P. 15 } Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779,

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

G

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Graves

Pr. { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L va Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. L. K. Mason

G

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1 Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543)

Copyist.

G

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Gualle

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow Va*

* Original designation.

A. Wilkinson

(548)

Copyist.

2

Battalion.

Va.

Abner L. Lewis

Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Posey*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st 1782, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

Abner L. Lewis

Battalion.

Va.

Abner Lincoln

From, { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st Sept till 1st Dec*, 178*7*

Roll dated

Dec 18, 178*7*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A. Parker

Battalion.

Va.

John H. Hines
Light Infantry Company of Lieut.
Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of
Virginia Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *1st June*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

Q | 1010 | Va.

Abner Quarles
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 25, 1783.

Sum £102-5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 247
RW Pennon

Q

Battalion.

Va.

William L. ...

... { Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of
Foot of the Virginia Detachment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 18*, 1783

Roll dated

May 18, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wounded in Virginia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

Approved

Q | Posny's | Va.

Abner Quarles

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posny's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

feby. 28. 1811

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Abner Quales

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

2

Va.

Abner Quarles
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Vol. 139, page *39*

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

1099

Quarles, William P.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS:

137415170	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

William and filed in packet
Number of personal papers herein 0

104 Regt 10-24-28 Edw

Book Mark:

P & P 410200

✓ See also

1099-a

Quigg Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quigg Daniel

1100

Quellin Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quilllin Robert

1101
Lugg, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	35654120	26	35655322
2	4159	27	5351
3	4200	28	5383
4	4239	29	5412
5	4279	30	5439
6	4317	31	5468
7	4356	32	5496
8	4393	33	63508
9	4431	34	3554
10	4483	35	3612
11	4533	36	3663
12	4581	37	3716
13	4632	38	3768
14	4700	39	3813
15	4768	40	3846
16	4836	41	3878
17	4901	42	3910
18	4966	43	3941
19	5028	44	3973
20	5091	45	4005
21	5150	46	4035
22	5187	47	
23	5224	48	
24	5258	49	
25	5288	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410.200.

See also

2

1

Va.

Daniel Quigg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7¹/₃ Dol - £2-4 Virg^a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Daniel Luegg

Life, { Capt. Callohill Mennis Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick*

in Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Baylis

2

1

Va.

Daniel Lugg

Infantry

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

2.

1

Va.

Daniel Lugg

Drum
or File.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mad. the Brook
Jan. 15,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

as on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooker

Copied

2

1

Vn.

Daniel Lugg

Fifer

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov., 1778:

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Daniel Quigg
Drum
or Rifle

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 15 Decr , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

2.

1

Va.

Daniel Linnig

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

2 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Lugg

File, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan'y, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2.

1

Va.

David Lugg

Infer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B.

1

Va.

Daniel Duggan
File, { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Army*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Sealough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(543)

Bayles
Copyist

2

1

Va.

Daniel Lugg
Fifer

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

2

1

Va.

Daniel Lugg
Drum^r
Infan^t

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains,
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Daniel Linger

Sifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 17 Mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

2

1

Va.

David Lugg
Drum or
File.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

2

1

Va.

Daniel Lugg

Fifer { Capt. Callohill Mennis Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

Q

1

Va.

Daniel Luegg

Drum
Fife, { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(543)

Dayles

Copyist

D

1

Va.

David Trigg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bras

T.

1

Va.

Daniel Twigg
Drum or
File.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge,
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

2

1

Va.

Daniel L. Megg

Gifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

2

1

Va.

Daniel Luegg

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

2

1

Va.

Daniel Gregg
Sifer,

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service / Mr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Daniel Luegg

fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Daniel Lugg

Drum, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Daniel Inegg

Life
Major

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(2)

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Craig
Lieut. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/12*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Buigg
Sr

Life, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Quincy
21. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *17*

Time of service *1779-1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *17*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Rung
Drum
Major, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

Q | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Buggy
Sifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

2

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Pigg
Drum
File

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17
Comp. Burges Ball
Oct. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Q

1 and 10

Va.

Drum, { *Drum*, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/13*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11/13*

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *12/13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Craves

Copyist.

Q.

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Quincy

*Drum
Major*

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410,200.

James

5

1 and 10

Va.

John Lilly

Lilly, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

9

1 and 10

Va.

Sam. Ligg
Drum
Life

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 179.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 179.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

Apprnt.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dean Lewis
Lifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves
Copyist.

2

1 and 10

Va.

Sam'l Buigg

Drum
Life, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cloves*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

D

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Quigg

Life, { Capt. Callohill Mennis Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

D

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Buigg

Drum
File, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

June 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416,200.

James

2

1

Va.

Dan Lugg

Prifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke

L.

1

Va.

Daniel Lugg

Drum
or Fife.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

L.

1

Va.

Amel Lutz

Fifer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

L.

1

Va.

Lan
Linn
a file.

Lunga

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Apr. 5. 1779.

Appointed 1779.

Commissioned 1779.

Enlisted 1779.

Term of enlistment 3-y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Daniel Quinn
Srfer

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Daniel Ligg
Drum
or fife

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Mar. 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brook

2

1

Va.

Daniel Quigg

Fifer { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

2.

1

Va.

David Quigg

on file

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.
Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

Q

|

1 + 10

Va.

Daniel Quigg
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Saml Couch*

Day when *Aug 15*, 1786

Sum *£67-19-8 0*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *247*

R. W. Ransom

(547)

Copyist.

1102

Quigley Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quigg Daniel

1103

Quillen Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quillen Robert

1104

Quillian Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quillin Robert

1105
Quillin, Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656181	26	35657034
2	6216	27	7414
3	6254	28	7495
4	6384	29	7573
5	6335	30	7660
6	6369	31	7734
7	6401	32	7819
8	6435	33	7883
9	6466	34	7956
10	6498	35	7052
11	6530	36	7085
12	6561	37	7123
13	6595	38	7158
14	6626	39	7200
15	6657	40	7224
16	6689	41	7238
17	6714	42	7266
18	6750	43	7291
19	6781	44	7318
20	6812	45	7343
21	6841	46	7369
22	6868	47	7772
23	6897	48	1815
24	6936	49	1863
25	6995	50	1913

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 410.200

See also

2

1

Va.

Robert Quillen

Per

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

1

Va.

Robt. Quillin

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

1 | Va.

Capt. William

Co., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

How long to serve war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1

Va.

Robt Quillen

Pvt

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

R

1

Va.

Robt. Quillin

Rm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

How long to serve *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1

Va.

Robt. Quillen

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. H. H.

Q

1

Va.

Rolls Discharge

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1

Va.

Robt Lailin

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 ²/₃ Dollars - £2.5/0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1777.

Amherst

2

1

Va.

Ro. Zwillin

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay due

6²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

2

1

Va.

Ro Luillin

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the first of March to the 1st of April, 1777 :

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1

Va.

Robt Lullin

Priv.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Overhime

2

1

Va.

Robt. Luillin

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars L 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Archibald

2

1

Va.

Robert Luillin

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. Luillin

2

1

Va.

Robt Lillian

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambling

2

1

Va.

Robert L. Miller

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Miller

L

1

Va.

Robert Luller

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James M. Hume

Me

1

Va.

Ro. McQuellin

Per { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Perre

Me

1

Va.

Ro. McQuillin

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Oct. & Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Dec 24, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

1

Va.

Robert Luillon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Ni*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appoline

2

1

Va.

Robert L. Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambridge

Inc | 1 | Va.

Robt M. Reilly

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Rolling Stone
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not Present

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

2.

1

Va.

Rob. Luellin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and } Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *yr* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Amherst

Mc

1

Va.

Robert McQuillen⁺

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2r.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

2

1

Va.

Robt. Quillen

Pr { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

1

Va.

Robert D. Miller

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Miller

2

1

Va.

Robert Sullivan

for

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1

Va.

Robert Quillin

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

W. Chenier

Me

1

Vn.

Rob McQuellin

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

17^c | 1 | Va.

Po McQuillen

, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

2

10 10

1

Va.

Rob^t Quillian
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 18th, 1778

How long to serve,

D. War, 17

Remarks:

2

1

Va.

Robert Quillon

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quillon

1

Va.

Robert Quilgan

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quilgan

1 | Va.
Mott Lullbon
Lat

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mills

2

1

Va.

Robert Lullen

P. in

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

Mc

1

Va.

Robt. McZullen

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 17.

Commencement of pay January, 17.

To what time paid January, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

2 | 1 | Va.

Robert Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forville

Mc

1

Va.

Co.

McQuellin⁺

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

2

1

Va.

Robert Lullin

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

Wm. Lullin

Mc

1

Va.

Robert McQuillan⁺

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

Am. Linn

Q

1

Va.

Robt. Sullivan

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. J. Sherwin

2

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Quillin

Rt

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $4 \frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11 \frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

2

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Quinn

Rt

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

2

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Quillen

Rt { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

Quillen

L

1

Va.

Robert Quinn

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

; 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Quinn

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp, Rammagan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

2

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Quillin

Pr. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Newblen

2

1

Va.

Robert Quillion

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

McChesney

Me.

1

Va.

Co. Mc Gillis

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated March 10

Feb 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

W. L. Parker

2

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Quillen

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Quillen

2

1

Va.

Robt Lillian

Pm, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

Mc

1

Va.

Rob McQuellin

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammer

2

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Quillin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

2

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Duillin

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

2

1

Va.

Robert Lullin

Priv., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Febry, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amblin

Mc

1

Va.

Rob McQuillen

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q | 1716 | Va.

Robert Quillin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 18, 1782.

Sum £51-3-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 247

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

Va.

Robert Mc Quillin
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 17th, 1784

Sum

£51-15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

215

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1106

Quillion Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quillion Robert

1107

Quillon Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Quillin Robert

1108

Radford, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redford, William

1109
Rafferty, Richard
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark,

See also 2 Va. Brig.

1110
Ragland, Edmond

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35876639	26	35828627
2	" 6697	27	665632
3	6755	28	5548
4	6821	29	5780
5	6886	30	5710
6	6952	31	5927
7	7256	32	5859
8	7349	33	6094
9	7436	34	6027
10	7531	35	6260
11	7647	36	6192
12	7739	37	6411
13	7021	38	6342
14	7085	39	6555
15	7213	40	6487
16	7149	41	37423364
17	28182	42	
18	8241	43	
19	8330	44	
20	8385	45	
21	8412	46	
22	8467	47	
23	8521	48	
24	8574	49	
25	8680	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

79

14

Va.

Edmond Rayland

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L^y 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heorsem

R

14

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

18 Sept.

, 1777.

Time paid up to

1 May.

, 17

Pay per month

49 1/2 Dollars 4d.

Amount of pay

£ 14. 2. 17. d. 4.

Casualties

Lately joined Regmt.

Remarks:

Metzger

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Jan 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

R

14

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Priv, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

Metcalf

R

14

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Pur, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke.

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick.

Metcalfe

JP

14

Va.

Edmond Raglin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Roll dated

Sept, 17 *78*.
next
Oct 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

Houseman

(543h)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Edmond Bagland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thos M

R

14

Va.

Edmund Ragland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Curran

(543h)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

Netcalf

(548,

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Edm^d Ragland.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

14

Va.

Edmond Raglan.

Priv, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

18 Sept.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

14

Va.

Edmond Ragland.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

Metcalf

R

14

Va.

Edm^d Ragland.

Prin.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time paid up to, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmund Ryglund

Pat- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustard sick absent
in the months of Oct + Nov. 78.

O Lucas

R

14

Va.

Edmund Ragland

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

RP

14

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Howe

R

14

Va.

David England

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Boosey

R

14

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Metcalfe

P

1 and 10

Va:

Edmond Pagland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo 11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

R

1 and 10

Va.

Edmund (England)

Inf, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17.

Commencement of pay . . . , 17.

To what time paid . . . , 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 12 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 18²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.---R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Co

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(543h)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Edm. Ragland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Charleston

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Right Leg amputated

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. F. Harris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Edm^d Bayland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunapough*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

R.

1 and 10

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Pamunkey

August 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Edm L Bagburn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 18*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(513h)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Edmond Bagland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *September*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Cont*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. A. Storrie

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Raglan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 18 Sept, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bunham

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Buntam

(543)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Bunham

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Rayland

Pat

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Feb 5

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp Brunswick

Burnham

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Rugland
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in currency £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Must have sick absent -
in the month Jan. 79

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmund Ragland

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per M. L. L.

Virginia Curancy
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragland

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmund Rayland

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

* Original designation.

J. Lucas

R

1 and 10

Va.

Edmond Bagland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Per month £ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

R

1 and 10

Va.

Edmond Bagland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P Mo. 6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties •

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edmond Ryland

Po 1- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co: of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and-subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Lucas

R

1 and 10

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

P. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Norris

R

1 and 10

Va.

Edmund Bagland

Sub

(Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Edm^d Rayland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 Month £2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

R

14

Va.

Edmond Ragland

Appears with the rank of

Pvt.

on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for

3

years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

11111
Railey, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35655523	26	35657438
2	5535	27	7514
3	3585	28	7608
4	3576	29	7684
5	3599	30	7752
6	3608	31	7850
7	3633	32	7929
8	3646	33	7988
9	3658	34	49670
10	3670	35	9916
11	3677	36	9935
12	3689	37	9948
13	3701	38	9963
14	3708	39	9976
15	8189	40	9988
16	8209	41	65002
17	8223	42	5040
18	8248	43	5088
19	8266	44	5133
20	8284	45	5173
21	8305	46	5225
22	8324	47	5266
23	8334	48	5306
24	8352	49	5352
25	8372	50	5371

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 410.200.

See also

R

1

Va.

George Riley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 15 Feb'y. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Shue

1

Va.

George Henry

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. P. Allen

R

1

Va.

George Reilly

Priv., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

R

1

Va.

George Heilly

R, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov., 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *During year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

George Reilly

Priv., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Spence

R

1

Va.

George Reilly

{ Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. M. M.

Ro

1

Va.

Geo. Railey

Pr, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

Span

R

1

Va.

George Riley

Priv

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

R.

1

Va.

Geo. Reilly.

Priv., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed */*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

Spang

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Geo. Rily

Priv.

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

R

1

Va.

George Riley

Priv.

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

K

1

Va.

George Wiley

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug. 4*, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Re

1

Va.

Geo. Bailey

In, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug.

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

Va.

Geo. Riley

Priv

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co. 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Bruce

Copyist.

Be

1

Va.

See below

Jim

{ Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Alf. Gibson

1

Va.

Rev. War.

Rev. War., { Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$73.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R. P. Gibson

1

Va.

George Washington
{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5/8 2000*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5/8 2000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

George Anderson

2nd, { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/2 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker

R

1

Va.

Geo. Riley
Sergt. Major, 1st Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

R

1

Va.

George Riley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Divided

P

1

Va.

George Riley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Amherst

101 D

R1

1

Va.

Geo. Riley
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company, of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 18th, 1778.

How long to serve,

D. War, 17

Remarks:

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1 Va.
Geo. Quinn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *62 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Smith

P

1

Va.

Geo. Riley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambling

George Riley **1** **Va.**
Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Riley

P

1

Va.

Geo Riley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Pr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Onlyward*

Amherst

1

Va.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Mar

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

62 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correct

P | **1** | **Va.**
Geo. Riley
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 5, 17

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment *M*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

Va.

George Riley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Spence

R

1

Va.

York River

Im, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fall 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. Walker

R

1

Va.

George Riley

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

R

1

Va.

George R. New

Don, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated

June 11, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker

R

1

Va.

George Riley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

George Riley

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 1780.

Commissioned

, 1780.

Enlisted

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Service

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker

R

1

Va.

Geo. Reiley

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. W. W. W.

William Lynn
 { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by
 Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
 of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *continued*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Wm. Scott

1

Va.

James Scott
Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb. 11, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 11*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 11*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See bottom of*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C

1 and 10

Va.

George Railey
Pvt.

{ Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Peilly
Ct. { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*70*

Roll dated *same*
not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *u*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Bailey

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

C. P.

1 and 10

Va.

George Carley
C. P.

(Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec

, 17

Camp, 9th Nov 1779
1779

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 209.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

1 and 10

Va.

George Bailey
Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

C

1 and 10

Va.

George Carley

C

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779
Camp Hammamora
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Hester

Copyist.

C. R.

1 and 10

Va.

George Riley

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feather

Copyist.

Co

1 and 10

Va.

George Bailey

Co, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17-9
Camp Smith's block
Sept 4, 17-9

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

C. P.

1 and 10 Va.

George Bailey
C. P.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*90*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fessor

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Railey

C. Co. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Capt. Pelham's
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Pelham

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

George Bailey

{ Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Meanis' Company.

Fester

R

1 and 10

Va.

George Railey

Ct.

{ Capt Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 79
Smiths Grove
July 1 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Menzies' Company.

Teaster

Copyist.

P.

1 and 10

Va.

George Riley
P.H.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined since muster

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holman Mennis' Company.

Feaster

1 and 10

Va.

Geo. Towley

Ct., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths Blower
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Morristown

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Towley

1

Va.

Major Anderson's Company

{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*94*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*; 17

To what time paid *March 31*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1/2* *Subs.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Anderson

{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17-0 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 Years*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1

Va.

George Anderson
did, { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *30*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *5 1/2* *dollars* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2* *dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Anderson

1

Va.

George R. Allen

John, { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Shils*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* *Shils*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker

1172
Raney, Lewis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raney, Lewis

1113
Raney, Lewis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raney, Lewis

1114
Raney, Lewis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650234	26	35651083
2	0250	27	5755
3	0278	28	5809
4	0358	29	5864
5	0374	30	5919
6	0425	31	5992
7	0444	32	6046
8	0481	33	6105
9	0518	34	6158
10	0557	35	1122
11	0608	36	1159
12	0645	37	1198
13	0682	38	1231
14	0717	39	1258
15	0752	40	1288
16	0783	41	1317
17	0811	42	1349
18	0844	43	1376
19	0874	44	62140
20	0907	45	2218
21	0943	46	2292
22	0974	47	2357
23	0997	48	2412
24	1025	49	2465
25	1052	50	2518

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 400.200.

See also

R

1

Va.

Lewis Riney

Foot, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 4/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Waggoner*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

R

1

Va.

James Ramey

Pt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

January, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

R

1

Va.

Lewis Ramey

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballair

R

1

Va.

Levin's Battery

24, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Waggoner*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. M. Hall

(P)

1

Va.

Lewis Barney

Det, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballance

(7) | 1 | Va.

Lewis Rainey

Pt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dragoon*

Next ~~pay~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rainey

Plt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

R.

1

Va.

Lewis Ramey

Post, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rainey

I.R.

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 1/3 Dols - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rainey

Plt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

(543)

Bullard

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rainey

2d, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²/₃ Dollars - £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballance

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rainey

24, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morristown
of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Baleant

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rainey

Plt.

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 6 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Doll L 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Levi's Rainey

Plt

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

taken at Middlebrook

of

May 11, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rainey

Pt. { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1771

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rainey

1st, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Lewis Company

W. L. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 10th July, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

W. L.

R

1

Va.

Lewis Pannoy

Pl., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Midloth Brooke*

Dec 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furlough Virg^a*

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

No. 1

1

Va.

James Phair

Appears with the rank of

S. M.

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

P.

1

Va.

Lucius Plating

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Plating
Copyist.

R.

1

Va.

James Haining

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Haining

Copied.

R

1

Va.

Lewis R. Adams

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

In the Engineering

James
Copyist.

Re. 1 Va.

James H. Hany
Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Re

1

Va.

Levin Payne

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

72.

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

for the month of April, 1776.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 60 / 3 = 20

Time of service ... 4 years.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62/3.. ..

Pay due to sick, absent)

Casualties

Remarks : _____

(545i)

Copyist.

Re | **1** | **Va.**

Levin Payne

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *December*
July, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

1

Va.

Lewis (Parker)

At, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Lewis (Parker)

Pl { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Balcan

R

1

Va.

⁴⁷
Lewis Barney

28

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Lewis Ramey

R, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

B

1

Va.

Lewis Percy

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wagoner*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Levi's Ranney

Inf, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rainey

Plt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wagoner

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rainey

Plt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Levi Rancy

Ex, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

R

1

Va.

Lewis Rancey

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve Aug't 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

1216
P

1

Va.

Lewis Rainy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve, *till Augst 4, 79*

Remarks: *in the Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

P | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Lewis Remy

P, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *fulcrum King's*

— About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Ramsey
In { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779

Dec 7, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with Genl*

see it

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Ramsey
P. { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
James Ramsey
Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1779-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

Lewis Remy

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17*79*.

Rampangh

Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Supposed to be
with Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

Lewis Remy
Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.
Smiths Cove
Sept 6, 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sup posed with
Paul Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

Lewis Barney

Pr, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Suppressed with*

Genl Ball

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

James Roney

Co. { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Clear

July 1, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Suppl'd with
Genl Scott*

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

James Roney

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

Lewis Percy
Co., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 10, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*
Virginia

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W

R

1

Va.

Lewis Parnoy

Pl

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Lewis (Pancif)

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Lewis Ranney

Plt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated

April 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlous Virga 13 April*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Lewis (Panning)

Det. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Lewis Ranney

Pat

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furloughed Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Lawson's Company

St. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Bullard

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Lewis Cannon

St, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow Virg^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

1115
Ranney, Lewis
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ranney, Lewis

Ray, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850288	26	35655824
2	0355	27	5883
3	0389	28	5934
4	0422	29	5982
5	0459	30	6037
6	0496	31	6095
7	0533	32	6148
8	0571	33	1115
9	0602	34	1152
10	0639	35	1194
11	0676	36	1228
12	0711	37	1248
13	0747	38	1280
14	0779	39	1306
15	0807	40	1334
16	0840	41	1370
17	0866	42	1403
18	0904	43	62130
19	0928	44	2171
20	0962	45	2214
21	0988	46	2256
22	1016	47	2288
23	1047	48	2324
24	1078	49	2349
25	5769	50	2382

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 410.200

See also

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Col

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 23, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 1/3

Amount 15 Dollars £ 4 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 2 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

R

1

Va.

John Ray
Pt.

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 31

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Pennsylvania

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

B

1

Va.

John Ray

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 *77*.

Enlisted, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John (Recd)

Co. { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~may~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Brilliant

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

John Day

Plt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed at Blackwater*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

B

1

Va.

John Ray

Det, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

Taken at Middlebrook

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 17

Appointed

Mar 23

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Va.

John May

For

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morrisstown
of the organization named above, for the month

of

June

, 1777

Roll dated

July 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Blackwater*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Plt

{ Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Black River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Pnsylvⁿ

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

W

1

Va.

John Wray

It, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars - £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

V Ballant

P

1

Va.

John (Pay)

St, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyst.

R

1

Va.

Inc Ray

104, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Det.

{ Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

R

1

Va.

John Ray

It, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

John Ray
24, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

1

Va.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated _____

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

No.

1

Va.

John R. Ray
Priv

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sp
Copyist.

24

1

Va.

John Gray

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *November*

July, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

W

1

Va.

John May

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 11, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Col, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

John Ray
(*It*), { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *22*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next ~~new~~ roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

R

1

Va.

John Ray

1st, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John (Ray)

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Bay

2X, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

L. Ballard

P. 10.

1

Va.

John Henry

Appears with the rank of *(Lieut.)* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

91

1

Va.

John Wray

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

for the War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W.

1

Va.

John H. Hargis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *December*, 1778

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Co.

1

Va.

John Henry

Appears with the rank of (Sgt.) on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Henry

Rev.

1

Va.

John D. ...

Appears with the rank of (Pvt.) on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan., 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Jan.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.33

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James ...

Copied.

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Port, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

John R. Ruff

Dr., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 ²/₃ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Ruy

Plt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *48*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

P. 1 and 10 Va.

John Ray
{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

1 and 10

Va.

John Ball
{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*99*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

John Ray
Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John B. B. B.

St. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Ray

2nd, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich's
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John C. Bay

H, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Brallard

1 and 10

Va.

John Ray

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17*79*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

643 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

John Spring
{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *11³⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. W. Gray

1 and 10 Va.

John Gray

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

✓ Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

U. S. Army

1 and 10

Va.

John Ray
No. 10, {

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P | 1 and 10

| Va.

John Ray
P11, {

Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

— About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

11 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Gray

1st, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John Gray

1 and 10

Va.

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

En G Muster to

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

11. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Gray
S. { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779.
Roll dated *Philadelphia*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Eng'd Morris Brown*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

John May

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On y. M. Tour

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Use

1 and 10 , Va.

John Ray
Cn

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*79*.

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original at
M. Town*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Ray
Pl, {

Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.
Smith's letter
July 1, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Morrison*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ray
Pr

{ Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Roll dated

June 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Guard M. Town

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Use

R

1

Va.

Ino Ray

RA

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

May

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Inf, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

John Ray

Pos

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

R

1

Va.

John Ray

2d, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

B

1

Va.

For Pay

Pl

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³ 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6³ 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billance

Ready, Dennis
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35801382

2 1606

3 1798

4 734601

5 4625

6 4652

7 4684

8 4734

9 4790

10 4851

11 4915

12 4984

13 5055

14 5171

15 655546

16 5587

17 5626

18 5648

19 5667

20 5688

21 5708

22 61766

23 1810

24 1852

25 1902

26 35661945

27 1985

28 2025

29 2067

30 7411665

31 8624

32 21303

33 37450846

34 39100741

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 410.200

See also

P

5 and 9

Va.

Dennis Ready

Appears with the rank of *Serje* on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg^a Regiment, un-
till June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

From what time drawn, *Apr 1*, 1778

To wh^t time drawn, *June 1*, 1778

Am^t of pay due,

40

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. R. R. R.
Copyist.

R.

1

Va.

Dennis Reddy
Sergt.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 17 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P. | 1 | Va.

Dennis Reddy
Sirgk. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks
Copyist.

P.

1

Va.

Dennis Redden

Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dol*

Time of service *5 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick absent June July
August & September*

Remarks:

Brooks.

R

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dennis Ready

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Lieu^t Colo^l Ball Specifying where they are, the
date of Enlistment and what time they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm^t,

Aug 2, 1777.

War.

3 year

1 year

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

Number of record:

14

(548d)

S. L. Smith

Copyist.

P.

5 and 9

Va.

Dennis Reddy

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Musa

5 and 9

Va.

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick W Fige*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

R.

5 and 9

Va.

James Reddy

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick Valley Forge*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Muse

P

5 and 9

Va.

Demetrius J. Fady.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wich H Forge*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

R

5 and 9

Va.

Desimus Reddy

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Maue

R

5 and 9

Va.

Jessie Leady

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col, Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick (V.F.)*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Dennis Reddy

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Burgess Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 2*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dismissed from Aug 1 till Nov 15*

Remarks :

roll from

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P: 410,200.

Mau

5 and 9

Va.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cick*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

C P

5 and 9

Va.

Dennis Caddy

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Carter

5

5 and 9

Va.

Annis Ready

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1711d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file May 1778

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Muse

P | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

James Peahy

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mar*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Samuel Reade

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Read

R

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Dennis Reddy

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being
prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

** On command*

** as on roll*

W. H. D.

A

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel Reddy

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from *last muster to Jan 2*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruit

R

1 and 10

Va.

Hinnis Ready

Sergeant { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -R. & P. 410, 200.

Muhleman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Hermis Ready

Sergt

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Hermi's Ready

Serg. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Hennis Ready

Sergeant

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

14 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since muster

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Hermis Ready
Sergeant

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlmann

R

1 and 10

Va.

Dennis Ready

Serjt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Rammapan.
August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Augt 1, 1777
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Dennis Ready

Sergeant { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Hennis Reddy
Sergeant

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. L.

P.

1

Va.

Dennis Reddy

Sergr. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

R.

1

Va.

Dennis Reddy
Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

R.

1

Va.

Dennis Reddy

Sergh, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist.

R.

1

Va.

Dennis Reddy
Sergt., {

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

R

Va.

Dennis Ready
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum £138-14-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 250

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

R

Va.

Dennis Ready

Sergeant

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 35

(545i)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

R | Infantry | Va.

Dennis Ready

Serg^t

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1118
Reddy, Dennis
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reddy, Dennis

1119
Redford, William
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35650000	26	35657921
2	8876	27	7981
3	8900	28	9247
4	8911	29	9274
5	8921	30	9303
6	8933	31	9334
7	8943	32	9358
8	8959	33	9377
9	8991	34	9397
10	9024	35	9423
11	9051	36	9442
12	9065	37	9459
13	9081	38	9470
14	9113	39	9484
15	9129	40	64981
16	9145	41	5030
17	9168	42	5078
18	9195	43	5124
19	9217	44	5170
20	7421	45	5222
21	1505	46	5256
22	7579	47	5291
23	7670	48	5297
24	7760	49	5330
25	7844	50	5363

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200.

See also

R.

1

Va.

William Redford

Priv. } Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

Va.

William Redford

Prw

{ Late Capt. Ballard's Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Amherst

Copyist.

R.

1

Va.

Wm Redford

Inf., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Roll dated

January, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

until Aug 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

R

1

Va.

William Redford

Priv., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
in the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Haue

R.

1

Va.

10m Redford

Plat. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Octob 8, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *4 Aug*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *during y^e war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No 1 muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

Muse

R

1

Va.

Wm Redford

Ant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

R

1

Va.

William Redford

But, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

No.

1

Va.

William H. Ford

of the { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars - 22

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick or Wounded

None

Remarks:

James Hendricks

No.

1

Va.

William Westford

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars = 32.

Time of service 1 yr. 10 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

Ro.

1

Va.

William Goodford

Gov., { Capt. Charles Pellam's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 6, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H.

1

Va.

William H. H. H.

Sub., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4.25 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

1 Va.
Mm Redford

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 3/4 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

COVills

No. 1

1

Va.

William P. ...

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... 17

Commencement of time ... 17

Commencement of pay ... 17

To what time paid ... 17

Pay per month ... dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

Signature

Rn. | 1 | Va.

William H. Keel
{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keel

(545) Copyist.

R

1

Va.

William Rodford

Prvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

B

1

Va.

William Radford

Plt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, January, 1778.

Roll dated

Febry 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

mau

R

1

Va.

William Redford

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

R

1

Va.

William Redford

Prvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Mild

P

1

Va.

William Redford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambrose

P

1

Va.

William Redford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

R

1

Va.

William Radford

Ent., { Capt. Charles Pellham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Maua

P

1

Va.

Will Redford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Pr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Amesbury

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Will Redford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Amblin

R

1

Va.

Wm Redford

Privt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Brunswick*

Muse

R

1

Va.

William Radford

Prat, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

R.

1.

Va.

William Reedford

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1718

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

1 Va.
Will Redford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11a 1 Va.
William Medford
Enl

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

R.

1

Va.

William R. ...

... { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co, of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1878*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month *102 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined service ...*

Wm. H. H. H.

1

Va.

William H. H. H.

Gen., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R 1 Va.

William Keaford
Enl

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of September, 1781.

Commencement of time, 1781.

Commencement of pay, 1781.

To what time paid 1781.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

1 and 10

Va.

William Bedford

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779
Camp Smith's Cove
Sept 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Seryt

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

1 and 10

Va.

William Radford
Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

C

1 and 10

Va.

William Bedford
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

-9

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feester

1 Va.

New Bedford
Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ro.

1

Va.

William S. Seaford

Seaford, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

No.

1

Va.

William Headland

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time (), 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties joined since

must be .

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

C

1 and 10

Va.

William Bedford
Sergt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17*90*.

Commencement of pay, 17*90*.

To what time paid, 17*90*.

Pay per month, *1 Dollar*

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Row

1

Va.

William Woodford

Park

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Redford
Sergeant {

Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

C

1 and 10

Va.

William Cadford
Ct., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*90*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*90*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*90*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

9

1 and 10

Va.

William Redford
Sergt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fewster

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Redford

Sergt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Camp Smiths Grove
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed 1st Inst

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feuster

C

1 and 10

Va.

William Bedford

Sergeant, { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

May

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feather

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Radford

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779
Camp Pamunkey
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

C

1 and 10

Va.

William Bedford

Sergt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1779
Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holden Mennis' Company.

Feaster

R

1

Va.

William Radford

Prnt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of,

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Febry 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Brunswick

Mau

A

1

Va.

William Redford

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5", 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

C

1 and 10

Va.

William Redford

Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779
Smith's blow
July, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fisher

C

1 and 10

Va.

William Redford

C. P., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith's Cove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

or
J. H. Hester

R.

1

Va.

William Redford

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

March 6"

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Brunswick

C. B. M.

R

1

Va.

William Radford

Priv., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chase

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Radford

C. N.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Pamunough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

17

1. and 10

Va.

William Bedford

Sergeant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments

were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feather

(545) Copyist.

R

1810

Va.

Wm Rufford
1st Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Oct 30, 1786

Sum \$117-9-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 411

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Reid, Nathan

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35876764	26	35876904
2	5810	27	7225
3	7097	28	6633
4	7161	29	6428
5	5866	30	6471
6	5845	31	5520
7	5932	32	77318
8	5971	33	7411
9	6017	34	7506
10	6044	35	7601
11	6078	36	7692
12	6107	37	6970
13	6152	38	7033
14	6202	39	66564
15	6207	40	25660
16	6312	41	8158
17	6365	42	8217
18	6420	43	5705
19	6474	44	8276
20	6526	45	8332
21	6578	46	5751
22	6642	47	8387
23	6706	48	8443
24	6772	49	8550
25	6838	50	8497

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

1 Va. Regt

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nutall

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties: *Wounded at Brandywine*
11 Sept.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental
Regulares commanded by Charles
Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Burling Town*

Remarks:

Metcal

R

14

Va.

Nathan Read

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y^e
14th Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31st Day
of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

*Captain Nathan Read. March
10th Commission No. 1*

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
Regulars, under the command of
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

to 23 April inclusive

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed

Jan. 7, 17

Number of days

106

Pay per day

8

Amount

£ 42 2.8. - 63. 12.

Balance due

Remarks:

Rations from the 7th
Jan. to 23 April 106
days @ 3^{pr} Day 318
@ 7 1/2 c.

* As on roll

Metcalfe

R

10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., Tenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº, 1

Date of Commission, Jan 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

P | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Nathl. Reid
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Captain Nathl Reid Jan^y 28th 77

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

WPR:ply
Copyist

R.

10

Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt

10

Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia
line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm^d,

Jan. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reed

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
List

showing "General Arrangement of 14th V. Reg^t
Commanded by Col^o Ch^s Lewis"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Com. Recd, , 17

Date of Com. to Issue, 24th Feby., 17 77.

Remarks: Fincastle Company
not joined 4th Regt.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 18.

Subsistence 6 1/3 Dollars.

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye
time found by the States, which was to 23d of
April, 1777, £ 36. 8.

23 Weeks from appt till
Rations Drawn

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 31

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Burlington

Metcalf

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

(548)

Metzger

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Burlington
Town.

Metcalf

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded and at the
Hospital.

Metcalfe

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month

40

Amount

£ 12.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by
Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mealey

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to 1 Apr., 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 12.

Casualties

Remarks:

Netral

R

14

Va.

Reid

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers
belonging to the 14th V. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

13 March, 1778.

Capt. Reid

2 $\frac{2}{3}$ 6⁰

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 12.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time paid up to, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Amount of pay £12.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

60 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

Metzger

97

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 20 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howson

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 20 Dollars

Amount £ 18 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

72

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *of pay 2 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Houder

JP

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Conway

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20

Amount £ 18. Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 20.

Amount Va Currency £ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

R

10

Va.

Nathaniel Reed

Capt,

10th

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Regimental Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

a. No. 14. Nathaniel Reed

Jan'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

R | 1 + 10 | 10 | Va.

Nathaniel Reed
Capt., 10th Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virginia Line According to the late regulation
of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.
No 14 Nathaniel Reed 10 Regt.
Jan'y, 1777.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their seniority in
the line of the Eleven Regiments, and the Letter
a those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
3^d Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Reid

Captain, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

73

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

at the Yellow

Springs Pa

H. C. Brown

RC

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*38*.

Roll dated *First Time*
Dec 1, 17*38*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks.

*On command
at Yellow Springs
Pennsylvania*

Churston

R

. 14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt.

Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

14

Va.

Nathan Read

Capt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
1 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 28*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
Yellow Springs

Ford

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
1 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 28

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Yellow Springs on
command

Ford

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Brimmick

July 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Not settled

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

(548)

Me traiff

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt. (14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
3^{Co} Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778 .

Roll dated

Dec. 24 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
1 Co. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Yellow Springs on
command.

Ford

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Vally Forge
Apr. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid.

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

JP

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated when James

May, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Our Command
at the Yellow
Springs

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reid

bapt { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies:
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned not settled, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt. 3^d Co, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10 Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. (Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Month 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. Mo. 240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Norris

P

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 104²/₃ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo 144²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Per Month 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

P. No. 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

P. No. 18. 0. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

P.M. 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

P. Month £ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 20.

Amount L 18 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 20 Dollars

Amount Va Currency £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt-, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia Currency*

P. Lucas

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m. 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for m. \$18*
Virginia currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roumlan

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo 240 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

(R) | 10 | Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt, 10th Regiment.

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virg^a Lyne, according to the Regulation of
Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Certified 12 Sept. 1779

When Commissioned, Jan'y 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 28*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Warren straw*

Nov 8, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 28*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200,

(543h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunapough*
Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 28*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1773-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

10 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Nathan Reid

Capt., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 28, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

E. Ford

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt. 1 Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Morristown
Dec 9, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Reid

Captain, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt 3^d Co, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.

Middle Brook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Middlebrook
March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Bumhan

(543)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt 3^d Co, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Mad Brook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated Jan'y, 1779.
Middle Brook

Feb'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Sapt* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunough*

August 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 28*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 28*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Abst with leave*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Porris

Copyist.

R | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Nathan Reid

Capt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramonaugh

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramothpangh

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* See on roll

Ford

P

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 28*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 28*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - absent*

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

R.

1 and 10

Va.

Nathan Reid

Capt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

Sept 6, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 28, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Chester

Ford

R

Read *

Reads Comp?

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Lawrence Ashlow

Company, Reads

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, / ; Shoes,

Stockings, / ; Blankets,

Remarks:

* This name appears only as indicating
Company

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

+ Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for years.

Remarks:

+ This name appears on this Roll
only in the Caption as above
shown

L. Morrison

R

14

Va.

Nathan Reed

Capt, 14th Virginia Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 2. Captain Nathan
Reed.

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

1121
Reiley, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1122

Reilly, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1123
Reily, George
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1124
Rely, George
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1125

Reppeto, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rippito, William

1126

Rexley, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

1127

Rexley, Owen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Owen

1128

Rhodes, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roads, William

1129
Rice, Peter

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35826220	26
2	6263	27
3	6283	28
4	6320	29
5	6348	30
6	6370	31
7	6412	32
8	6443	33
9	665576	34
10	6536	35
11	5660	36
12	5745	37
13	5811	38
14	5889	39
15	5957	40
16	6041	41
17	6108	42
18	6171	43
19	6239	44
20	6321	45
21	6386	46
22	6467	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 410 207

See also

R

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

P. R., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norrie

R

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

November

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

(543h)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Prof

{ Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

R

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Sept

1779

Roll dated

Camp Patuxent

Oct 21

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 16 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

P

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1¹/₂ Mo. 4²/₃ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1¹/₂ Mo. 11¹/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Harris

P

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Parapamouch

August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

(War)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company and Lieut. Col.
Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

R

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Blower

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(513h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 Month £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

P

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 16*

June 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

----- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment; commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Peter Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P.M. £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

P

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Rice

Out,

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$12.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Virginia Curry

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Wm. Curry

Copied.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Rice

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

Copist.

P

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Steu
Capt.

R.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Rice

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Apr. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Rice

Out, { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

R.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Rice

Priv

{ Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. Davies

P

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Rice

Pos, { Captain Henry Conway's Company
of the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 9. 9. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 8 Aug '78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Stan

P

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Rice

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

1130
Rice, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35657447	26	35657554
2	8014	27	7641
3	8032	28	7716
4	8047	29	7801
5	8065	30	7870
6	8082	31	7938
7	8095	32	49464
8	8109	33	9929
9	8122	34	9942
10	8136	35	9955
11	8149	36	9968
12	8162	37	9981
13	8175	38	64962
14	8200	39	5010
15	8217	40	5057
16	8237	41	5109
17	8256	42	5208
18	8275	43	5155
19	8292	44	39170109
20	8309	45	0725
21	8327	46	
22	8346	47	
23	8366	48	
24	7397	49	
25	7476	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200.

See also

R

1

Va.

Sergt. William Rice
(Revolutionary War.)

{ Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st
Battalion of Virginia Troops, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

R 1 Va.

William Rice

sergt, { Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 10, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 4*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. Rice

R

1

Va.

William Rice

Serjt.

{ Capt. William Lynn's Company in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars - £ 2. 0. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 0. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Rice

Q

1

Va.

William Rice

Aug., { Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1775.

Appointed _____, 1775.

Commissioned _____, 1775.

Enlisted Aug. 4, 1775.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

William Rice

R.

1

Va.

William Rice

Sergt.

{ Capt. Scott's Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chace

1

Va.

William Scott

Scott, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Trent Town*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. Scott

1

Va.

Scott's Co.
Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17--

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17--

Appointed , 17--

Commissioned , 17--

Enlisted *May*, 17--

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died at Chancellorsville*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

A. M. M. M.

R

1

Va.

William Rice

Sgt

{ Capt. William Lynn's Company in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

R

1

Va.

Wm Rice

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *7 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Amice

1

Va.

drift, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Trenton*

* *From Roll for Sept/77*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R

1

Va.

W^m Rice

Supt.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Amue

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Wm Rice

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. Anne

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Sergt. Wm Rice

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. Anne

1

Va.

One, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17--

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Aug. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R

1

Va.

William Rice

Sergt. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17..

Commencement of pay, 17..

To what time paid, 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. Anne

1

Va.

William Lynn

Scott's, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Winter*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

May 1, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker

1

Va.

William Rice

Drum, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1775

Roll dated

Allen Forge

June 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynu's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. Parker

P | **1** | **Va.**

William Rice

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. Army

R

1

Va.

William Rice

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynu's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Shue

R

1

Va.

William Rice

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

(545)

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Will Rice

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 27*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at*
Brunswick

Amherst

(548h)

Copyist.

1 1 Va.

William Rice
Sgt

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For rules

R

1

Va.

William Rice

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*98*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *10 Dollars*, 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick, absent

Remarks:

Forville

P | 1 | Va.

Will Rice

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ammer

1 *Va.*
Wm Rice

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *17*.
Commencement of pay *17*.
To what time paid *17*.
Pay per month
Time of service *2 Mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *tending sick*
Hospital

Remarks:
Wm Rice

P | 1 | Va.

William Rice

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pel-
ham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Orderly at
Fish Kill Hosp.

Ambrina

1 Va.

William Rice

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of September, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Mills

1

Va.

William H. H. H.
and { Major Anderson's Company of the
 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *6 Mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Smithson Jones from Aug & Sept*

being at the Hospital

R. Parker

1

Va.

James Rice
{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker

1

Va.

David, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to Aug. 1779.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

1

Va.

John Rice

Rank, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*9*.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment to *Aug 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. M. Allen

1

Va.

William Rice

Drift, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker

R

1

Va.

William Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Rice

(545)

Copyist.

1

Va.

Sgt. Rice { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker

1

Va.

John, { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10* *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1 and 10

Va.

William Rice

Sergeant

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith's & Glover
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Tenker

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Rice

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Commamough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Aug. 1

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

1

Va.

Major Anderson's Company, { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker

1

Va.

James, { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

C

1 and 10

Va.

William Rice
Sergt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

C.

1 and 10

Va.

William Rice

Sergeant

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

1 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

C

1 and 10

Va.

William Price
Sergt.

{ Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

C.

1 and 10

Va.

William Rice

Sergt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Cove
July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 4, 1776.
3

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

R

Va.

William Rice
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 5, 1783

Sum £79-5-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

253

R. H. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

Va.

William Rice
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

Dec 20, 1784

Sum

£49-19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 259

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1131

Riley, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1132
Riley, James
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35662043	26
2	2085	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

28P 410200

See also

R 1 and 10 Va.

James Riley

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mullen

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

James Riley

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service $\frac{1}{10}$ month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Augt 57

Joined Octr 28, 79

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlmann

1133
Riley, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35872043.

2 2112

3 2172

4 2228

5 2270

6 2338

7 2402

8 2468

9 2547

10 2612

11 2689

12 2751

13 2800

14 2863

15 2988

16 2925

17 26504

18 6565

19 6628

20 6676

21 6723

22 6784

23 6831

24 6876

25 6913

26 35826957

27 664095

28 4164

29 4235

30 4386

31 4366

32 4433

33 4493

34 4562

35 4618

36 4686

37 4744

38 4811

39 4868

40 4935

41 3742322

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+Q 410200

See also

OK

14

Va.

John Kinsley

Plt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted *April 30*, 1777.

Time of service *1 M. & 1 Day*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amount *\$14-27-54*

Casualties *Safely found Regt*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Keyser
Col

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept 20th 77*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Reyley

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Company

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Rezley

Priv

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

John T. Roberts
 { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Regley

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Keyley

Plt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
.14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Reyley

Post

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1776

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

John Reyley

Priv { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Rensley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *Sept 20*, 1777.

Years to Searve, *3*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

John Royley

Col

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command until

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

R

14

Va.

John Ray

Priv, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service:

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Reyley

Pvt

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

R

14

Va.

John Ryley
Pvt.

{ Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Reyley

Capt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Reyley

Priv

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov

1778

Middle Brook

Dec 24

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ryley

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Hurlough*

EM Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Rayley
Pvt., {

Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Madison

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ryley

Pri

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

EM Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ryley

Ort, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

Handwritten signature

(545)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ryley

Pri, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* Original designation.

B. M. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John R. R. R.

Pr

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount f 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ryley

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough till 15 Apr

J. W. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ryley
Pvt., {

Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Ryley
Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Keyley

Pri'

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Roll dated

May 7

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Reyley
Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

P

1 and 10

Va.

John Riley

1st,

{ Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Riley
Sgt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comm'd Artillery

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyst.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Riley
John { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blouse*
July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
Artillery

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Creely

part, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep. 0, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties :

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

John Riley
for Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Overton
Mr. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Pamipah*
Aug 3; 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the artillery*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Dargatz
(543) Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ryker
Capt, } Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. B. Dargatzis

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

John Ryley

ser., { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

John Overton
Capt. John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Hammarough
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. H. Douglas

R 1 and 10 Va.

John Overton

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *673 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

P

1 and 10

Va.

John Keyly

pr, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(45)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Rayley
prvt. {

Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris Town

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Reyly
Capt

Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

J E Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Rayley

John { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Dangler

1134
Riley, Owen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872050	26	35826966
2	2120	27	664125
3	2151	28	4149
4	2207	29	4270
5	2278	30	4349
6	2346	31	4522
7	2414	32	4647
8	2480	33	4772
9	2534	34	4846
10	2599	35	37423208
11	2656	36	
12	2718	37	
13	2778	38	
14	2841	39	
15	2966	40	
16	2963	41	
17	26500	42	
18	6561	43	
19	6624	44	
20	6671	45	
21	6720	46	
22	6781	47	
23	6828	48	
24	6873	49	
25	6922	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Orwin Ryley

Pat, { Col. Davies Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Owen Keyley

Pri

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

W. Moore

R

14

Va.

Quen Regley

Put

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

R.

14

Va.

Owen Reyley

Pos, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

Owen Ryley

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

R

14

Va.

Owen Reyley

Pot

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

Middle Brook

1778.

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hevrest

R

14

Va.

Owen Reyley

Priv

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

R

14

Va.

Owen Reyley

Plt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 23

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Owen Reyley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, ~~1778~~

Time When Inlisted, *Sept 24*, 1777.

Years to Searve, *3*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Owen Rayley

P. N. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 1778

Commencement of pay, 1778

To what time paid, 1778

Pay per month 6 12 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount P 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

Owen Reyley

Sol

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1776.

Roll dated

Whit. Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

George Lambert's Co.
 { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

Owen Reyley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated July, 1778.

White Plains
Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

George Lambert

Co. H, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

George Lambert

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Owen Reyley

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Car Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

Company
 { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *48*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Owen Reyley

Put

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Quinn Reyley

Put, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept. 20, 1777.

Time of service 7 M. 11 days

Pay per month 6.23 Dollars

Amount \$44.28

Casualties Lately joined Regt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Com-
pany.

James

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Owen Keyley

Col

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept 20th 77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Keyley

R

1 and 10

Va.

Owen Ryley

prvt, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris Town
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be with
Genl Scott southwardly

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

Owen Reyley

pt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Havestraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough expired
Supposed to be with Genl.
Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. P. Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

Owen Keyly

priv. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Cambridge
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough expired
Supposed to be with Genl
Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Owen Reilly

prnt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough expired
Supposed with Gen Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

JE Daughes

R

1 and 10

Va.

Owen Riley

1st, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779

Camp Pampan
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

WAR

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furth exp^d Supp^d
with Genl Scott at the
Southward

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Owen Riley

10th { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Grove
July, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough exp^d
supp with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. Douglas
Copied.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Owen Riley

put, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dainger

1 and 10

Va.

Owen Riley

part { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith & Close
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Owen Ryley

Pvt

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

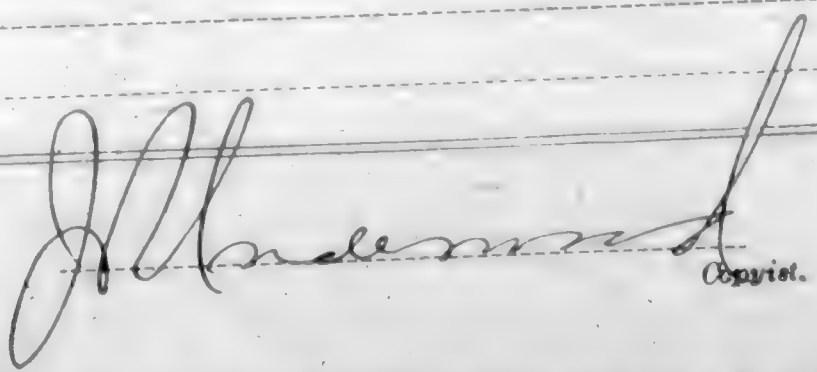
Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Owen Reyley

Pr { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

E. W. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Owen Ryley
Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount f 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Orono Reyley

Pri { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough till 15 Apr

JW Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Owen Ryley

Priv

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

f 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Owen Ryley

Pri

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* Original designation

BM Moore

(543)

Copyist

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Owen Rayley

Pvt.

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

Handwritten Signature

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Owen Ryley

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment char

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Edw. Moore

1135
Riley, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1136
Ripeto, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rippito, William

x 1137
Ripbeto, William
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873022	26	35874345
2	3086	27	4446
3	3154	28	4485
4	3222	29	4538
5	3325	30	4583
6	3330	31	4678
7	3384	32	4812
8	3434	33	4904
9	344	34	5001
10	3538	35	5044
11	3604	36	5207
12	3654	37	5240
13	37	38	5508
14	36	39	5558
15	3744	40	27384
16	3804	41	7435
17	3867	42	7457
18	3918	43	7508
19	3989	44	7559
20	4036	45	7606
21	4093	46	7653
22	4144	47	7700
23	4204	48	7751
24	4257	49	7794
25	4312	50	612024

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

R

14

Va.

William Rippet
Drum^r, { Capt. John Marks Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2-40-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Ripetto

Drum^r; { Capt. John Marks Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

73 dollars

Time of service

1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2-4s. Va. Cy.
£2-4s. Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Ruffe

Drum, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 732 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-40-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Ruffeto

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Nov. 28, 1776.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Whole amount of pay due £10- *va. cur.*

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks:

Narr

R

14

Va.

William Ripeto
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, in the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Nov. 28, 1776.

Dollars per month

6²/₃

Amount of pay

2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence

18²/₇

Dollars per week

1¹/₃

Amount of subsistence

7-6-3

Amount of pay and subsistence

£9-80-11d.

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

R

14

Va.

William Ruffeto
Drum & Fife, { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wass

R

14

Va.

William Kefauver

Privat, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *From enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 13, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 28, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Rife
Drum & Fife, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on first Aug. 1777.

Wm Rife

R.

14

Va.

William. Refeto

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 20

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Name canceled.

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Ripeto

1st

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. , 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 20 , 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

R

14

Va.

Wm Ripeto

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

R

14

Va.

William Ripeto

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospit.

Ward

R.

14

Va.

John Repeto
File 8
Quincy

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mark

R

14

Va.

William Ripeto

Privt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Rife
Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

When enlisted, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 7 2-

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Rife

Sub, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

17

77

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

Wm. R. R. R.

Shum { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. \$2-40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Ruffeto

Art, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Robertson

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 28, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fatigue

R

14

Va.

William Rife
Plt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Ward

R

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Rupperto

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778
Tryphall brook
Jan 15 - 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service

* Original designation.

O. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

William Ruffeto
Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Repeto

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1778
White Plains

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 28, 1776
3 yrs.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Repeto

Priv.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Ruppato

Part, { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Ripeto

Priv.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Ruffuto
Put, { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Rife

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Refeto

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick haspt.

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Rife

Part, } Capt. John Marks Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Refuto

Part, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Riffete

Priv

{ Capt. John Marks Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Hand

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

William Ruffo
Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Refeto

Lt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Rife

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

14

Va.

William Refeto

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2 -

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Ruffolo

1st, { Capt. John Marks Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Ruffeto

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

William Riffeto
Capt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

R.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ripeto

Pat.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va. Curcy.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Davies
Caretaker.

R

14

Va.

William Rippets

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y, 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *28th Nov^r*, 1776.

Years Inlisted for, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

R

14

Va.

William Riffeto

Plt., { Capt. John Marks Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Reppeto
Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed to be with
Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Rippeto

Doyle, { Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Southward

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

War

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Reppato
Corpl. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Sept. 6~~ Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Supposed to be
with Agent Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410,200.

War

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Repiato

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smith's Co.
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough or
with Gen. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 400,200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Riprato

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1779

Roll dated

Aug. 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Supposed to be with Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

War

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Riphat

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Southward.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 400.

War

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Reppeto

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough
till 15 April.

O. J. Taylor

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ripeto

+

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Name appears under heading "Cops & Mus"*

Remarks: *O. Furlough*

* Original designation.

(548)

G. T. Taylor

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Reffeto

Capt

{ Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

79

Roll dated

June

, 17

79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rippato

Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

Middlebrook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.
15-April

U. S. Muster

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ripeto

+

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1775.
Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1774.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

* Name appears under
heading "Criminals & Fugitives"
Remarks: On Furlough.

* Original designation.

(548)

O. J. Taylor

Copist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ripeto

Corpl, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 4s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davies

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Riffito

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 15th Apr. last.
Supposed to be stopped by Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Warr

R.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ripeto

Corp

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 4s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

Coryist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rippe

Corp.

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

W. Davies

Capt.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ripe to

Co. sp, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.4s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Davies

R

14

Va.

William R. R. R.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

1158
Roadley, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35880032	26	35829198
2	0085	27	661083
3	0124	28	1144
4	0148	29	1072
5	0302	30	37423473
6	0378	31	
7	0454	32	
8	0527	33	
9	0603	34	
10	0675	35	
11	0748	36	
12	0814	37	
13	0890	38	
14	0960	39	
15	1094	40	
16	1029	41	
17	28758	42	
18	8826	43	
19	8909	44	
20	8952	45	
21	8940	46	
22	9035	47	
23	9072	48	
24	9113	49	
25	9154	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel R. Roadly

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*^{*} *Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Philadelphia*
Hosp

** partially erased*

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Samuel Roadly

J W { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Phila Hosp*

* Original designation.

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadly

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

NOV, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Philadelphia hosp

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadly

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadly

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadly

Private

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Philadelphia hosp

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 v. by.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

M. Trubair

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778

West Point

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Jan'y. 21st, 1777.

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

L. Morrison.

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

m Smibert

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 21, 1777.
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forged

Muhleman

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick at Valley Forge

Remarks:

W. T. M. B. and

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadly

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick at Valley Forge

Muhleman

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick, V. Forge

Remarks:

W. Smith and

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

Muhleman

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Priv { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

R

14

Va.

Samuel. Roadley

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

R

14

Va.

Saml Roadley

Rt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted 21st Jan'y 77

Nuckelman

Q 1 and 10 Va.

Saml Roadley

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43* Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Roadley
Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *Smiths blow*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *return over to the
invalid corps.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Civ. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith above

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Philadel^a.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

P

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Roadley

P. 1 { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Wilkinson

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Capt. John Winston's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.

Camp Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Philadelphia

* Original designation.

(548)

Wilkinson
Copyist.

P

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt, { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick & not
drawn for*

W. L. Kincaid

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.

Camp Middlebrook

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Philadelphia

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Pos, { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In P.D. not drawn
for

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam. Broadley

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 177*9*,

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Philadelphia

* Original designation:

William

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Rodley

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Phil Hoest
(not drawn for)*

* Original designation.

W. C. K. K. K.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Roadley

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Philadelphia
Hosp

* Original designation.

(543)

W. H. Kinson

Copyist.

1139
Roads, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867600	26	35880234
2	7733	27	0222
3	7767	28	005
4	7798	29	0456
5	7830	30	0524
6	7858	31	0602
7	7886	32	0674
8	7912	33	0747
9	7938	34	1133
10	7964	35	0818
11	7990	36	0888
12	8017	37	0958
13	8044	38	1098
14	8083	39	1028
15	79613	40	28755
16	9670	41	8823
17	9725	42	8888
18	9782	43	8932
19	9835	44	8971
20	9889	45	9012
21	9933	46	9053
22	9980	47	9094
23	0042	48	9135
24	0070	49	9176
25	0160	50	660984

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P. & P. 410200.

See also

R

14

Va.

William Roades

Pw

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Roades

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

CP

14

Va.

William B. Bledsoe

Priv.

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the first

of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

6²³ dollars

Amount of pay

2

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

2

Remarks:

(545e)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

William Rhodes

Part

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

R

14

Va.

Will: Rhodes

Part

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Wm Rhodes

Priv

{ Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

R

14

Va.

William Rhodes

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *24.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Harris

R

14

Va.

William Rhodes

Plt, { Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

R

14

Va.

William Rhoads

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 24 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

William Rhodes

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3^d, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

R

14

Va.

William Rhodes

Port

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 20 00 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

R.

14

Va.

Will. Rhodes

Part

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Harris

R

14

Va.

William Rhodes

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

William Rhodes

Part

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

14

Va.

William Rhodes

Pat

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April

29th to May 30th inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March

8th, 1777,

When enlisted _____, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amount of pay 2⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 8

No. of weeks for subsistence $5\frac{6}{7}$

Pay per week $1\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Amount of subsistence 2⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ $9\frac{1}{3}$

Amount of pay and subsistence 4⁰⁰ 9⁰⁰ $5\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks: *pd*

(545e)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Wm Rhodes

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appoint-

ment & enlistment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan'y 27, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Amount of pay due £ 6. 10. 4.

Remarks per

J. L. Harris

P

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William P. Rhoads

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 14 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not drawn for in
June July Aug Sept Oct

Remarks + Nov

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roads

Pvt Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 15, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Priv { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Middle Brooke
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

French Creek Hospel.

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Baird

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

R

14

Va.

William Roades

PR

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

French Creek hop

Muhleman

Va.

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

named above for
Sept

, 17 / 0.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Ball

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 v. by.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks :

M. Fairbairn

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

Muhleman

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, _____, 17

Y^r, 3

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

L. Morrison

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

m. Michael

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sic' V Forge

Muhleman

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick at Valley Forge

Remarks:

M. Kimball

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick at Valley Forge

H. H. H. H. H.

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Private { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick V. Forge

Remarks:

M. Smith

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pvt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th,
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

William Rhodes

Pr { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Smith

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Rt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

Amblen

R

14

Va.

William Rodes

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

R

14

Va.

William Rodes

Pvt.

Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March

, 1778.

Valley Forge

Apr 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

R

14

Va.

William Roades

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlen

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 2 Va Curr y

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

R

14

Va.

William Roads

Priv { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Muhlman

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roads.

Priv., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Q

1 and 10

Va.

William Rhoads

Priv.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Rhoads.

Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/8 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 4/8 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roads.

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Rhoads.

Our, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 43 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copied.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roads.

Priv., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Ramapough*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Rhoads

Cur, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

Copied.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roads.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove.

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 27

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

R

1 and 10

Vn.

William Roads.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole. Amount in Grs $6\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

Copied.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roads.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

September.

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 27

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410; 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roads.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 4/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roads.

Ans, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths clove

July 1., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 27

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roads.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Rhodes.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Grove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roads

Pay { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay 2 L Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roads

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548)

Copyist.

William Roads

Pvt. } Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2* *£ Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

R | **10**
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roads

Pvt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roads

Pos Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 y. Colls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rhoads

Pvt. } Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779,
Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* Original designation.

Wm Rhoads

William Roade

Priv { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ Va Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rhoads

Pvt { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

(543)

William Rhoads

Copyist.

Q

Battalion.

Va.

William Rhoads

Light Infantry Company of Lieut.
Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of
Virginia Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1782

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

W. Rhoads

Copyist.

Battalion.

Va.

William Rhoads

Comp { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Posey*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st April till 1st Sept, 1782*

Roll dated

Sept

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wounded Present

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A. Parker

Copies.

R

Battalion.

Va.

William Rhodes

Capt., { 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept. to 1 Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3. Months*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. P. Jones

R

Battalion.

Va.

William Rhodes

Co. 1st, { 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Dec 1782 to 1 May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Comm^d & Forage Fund

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

R

Posey's

Va.

William Rhodes

Corpl.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

11 feby. 1822

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R

Va.

William Rhodes
Copt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 36

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Wm Roads

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll.

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Michael

Robert George
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, George

1140
Robards, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35826261	26
2	6409	27
3	6218	28
4	6281	29
5	6318	30
6	6346	31
7	6378	32
8	6440	33
9	665644	34
10	6531	35
11	5565	36
12	5736	37
13	5801	38
14	5871	39
15	5934	40
16	6023	41
17	6090	42
18	6167	43
19	6235	44
20	6317	45
21	6391	46
22	6463	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark:

RSP 410200

See also

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 9

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Middlebrook

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(548h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Robards

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment; commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

----- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5434)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 Month £ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --- R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Harris

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roberts

Out, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

[Signature]

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roberts

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. Davis

R.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Robards

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548)

W. J. Davis

Copied.

R
10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roberts

Pos, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent *Eight Currey*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W

Stan

R.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roberts

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Mar. 6 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 9 , 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr Roberts

Oct

{ Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Enlisted 9th Dec '78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

R.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roberts

P. A. { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Feb. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 9

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Roberts

Priv. { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Rammapoigh*
Oct 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Robards

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 7

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(543h)

Copyist.

R | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Roberts

Priv, { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

R

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Roberts

Plt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo. 16 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr Mo. 16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P Mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P Mo 16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Rabando

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 3rd, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Dec 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Record

--About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410,200.

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

G. L. Harris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Middlebrook*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 4²/₃ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 11²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Robards

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ** 20 - dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

** As on roll*

Casualties

Remarks: *not drawn on May 7, 1779*
Pay Roll

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 10 1779

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Middlebrook*

since 2^d June

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5184)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

1141
Robenson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elisha

1142
Roberson, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, William

1143

Roberson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elisha

1144
Roberson, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, William

1145
Roberts, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877811	26	35878878
2	7914	27	8922
3	8015	28	4633
4	7864	29	4728
5	7965	30	4815
6	8067	31	4907
7	8117	32	5002
8	8156	33	5095
9	8193	34	8961
10	827	35	9004
11	8262	36	9090
12	8294	37	9047
13	8329	38	25825
14	8361	39	5867
15	8393	40	5902
16	8425	41	5940
17	8460	42	5978
18	8514	43	6008
19	8546	44	6040
20	8623	45	6071
21	8677	46	6107
22	8721	47	6138
23	8763	48	662619
24	8789	49	2692
25	8828	50	2757

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: *RR* 410200.

See also

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 calls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

P.

14

Va.

Marion Roberts

P., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *✓*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Manuel Roberts

11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 days*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. C.

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

By, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. H.

R

14

Va.

Harriet Roberts

P., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *6 1/2 dollars*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Chase

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *April 29* to *May 30 1777* inclusive,
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 2 - 8*

No. of weeks for subsistence *13 2/3*

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 14 - 18 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 16 - 11*

Remarks: *Plt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company:

R

14

Va.

Amos Roberts

11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

time of appointment & enlistment
to April 28, 17

When enlisted or appointed *Aug 1*, 17

Time drawn for *115* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 7 - 17 - 11*

Casualties *ad*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

P | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Baltimore Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

P | 14 | Va.

Namuel Roberts

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Remarks: *J*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Pa

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Dir, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not added*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the late case*
under Col. Crawford

Next muster roll on file Oct 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Sir,

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

A

14

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pl, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

77

Roll dated

Nov

, 17

7

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. Cabell

P.

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

App., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *2000*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

P.

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. H.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Garn

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Sn, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6/13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

R

14

Va.

Daniel Roberts

S. 1, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. R.

R

14

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. V. S.

(545)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Prt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

14

Va.

Daniel Roberts

S, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Time of service 17 months

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Whole amount of pay

\$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

Wise
Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Daniel Roberts

P., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

When enlisted

1, 17*78*.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 1/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay

\$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

P

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

When enlisted, 17

Time of service *12 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

S

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁴/₁₂ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. R.

Samuel Roberts

P 14, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 12, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. C.

R

14

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

War, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow to
Virginia*

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wase

P

14

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pn, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on furlow to Virga*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. H.

R

14

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Lt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778.
White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1, 1777.
3 yrs.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enguard.

D. M.

R

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd.

Mars

P

14

Va.

Samuel Roberts

P, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Samuel Roberts

P 11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *May 13*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

P

14

Va.

Namuel Roberts

Sn, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *November* 1778.
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. L.

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pr, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 177*8*
Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd.

* Original designation.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Daniel Roberts

2nd Lt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sgt., 1778.
Roberts
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fatigue

Ward

R | 14 | Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 21, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

R

14

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, *1st Jan'y., 1777.*

Years, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

R

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Priv

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt.

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gram

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Gram

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Priv Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40200.

Ward

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pr

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779,
Middlebrook
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

A. L. Taylor

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*.

O. J. Taylor

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Roberts

By { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. J. Taylor

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pr, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*Original designation.

D. T. Taylor

R

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smith's blow
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Warr

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Det., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 41, 200.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 418, 200.

W. W. W.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Plt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 110,200.

Wan

R

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

War

R

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Plt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Handwritten signature

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Rt

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gam

Capt.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Roberts

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Wass

R

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Port

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 4⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 41, 200.

Wm

R

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt.

Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 4th, 200.

W. W.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gram

Copyst.

R

Va.

Daniel Roberts
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Coleman

Day when

June 18

, 1787.

Sum

£56-6-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

257

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1146
Roberts, George
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868 3	26	35866 41
2	8'6'	27	5414
3	212	28	200
4	8764	29	0002
5	82	30	100
6	83	31	000
7	841	32	0528
8	840	33	64108
9	2743	34	6000
10	8444	35	0082
11	8000	36	2000
12	8082	37	5664
13	8623	38	000
14	022	39	0000
15	028	40	000
16	0270	41	000
17	6300	42	2020
18	6300	43	1000
19	0317	44	800
20	0320	45	8120
21	6300	46	664004
22	0300	47	4900
23	0358	48	4130
24	6368	49	421
25	6377	50	000

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

2 M. S. } Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 0. 17. 7. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Appointed 2 M. S. Sept
12th Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

Sergt.

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. L. Morris

Copy

R

14

Va.

George Roberts.

Sergt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service

Subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 2, 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

George Roberts
Sgt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. H. Morris

P

14

Va.

George Roberts

Sergeant

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
under the command of Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *April*
29 to *May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service _____

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Subsistence *6 W. 3 days*

Amount of pay *£ 2. 11. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5. 2. 6 1/2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545c)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

George Roberts

Sergt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 11 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(547)

Copied

B

14

Va.

George Robards

2nd Lt.

Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Kear

(543)

Copyist:

R

14

Va.

George Robards.

Sergt,

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777,

Roll dated

Oct. 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

R

14

Va.

Geo. Roberts

Serjt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keifer

(548)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Geo: Roberts

Pt

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appoint-

ment & enlistment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed July 5, 17

Time of service

83

Pay per month

673 dollars

Amount

of pay due £ 5. 10. d. 8.

Casualties

Pd. 7/10 - currency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545e)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Geo. Roberts

Serjt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

(548)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

Sergt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed

Feb 5, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

2nd Lt., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

Ford

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Robards

Dr Srgt, { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dollar per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 L Va Curr

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

R | 14 | Va.

George Roberts

2. M. Apr. { 14th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

True

R

14

Va.

George Robards

2 M. Sgt. { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept; 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

2nd Sgt

14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Robards

20th Sept

14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Robards

2nd Lt., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R.

14

Va.

George Robards

2. M. Sgt, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.5 / 4 n.c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R | 14 | Va.

George Robards
2. M. S., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
 nental Regulars, commanded by
 Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above, for the month

of Apr, 1778;

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.514

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Robards

2nd Lt.,

{ 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.514.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

2. M. S.

{ 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.5.14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

2nd S., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars, commanded by Col.
Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.814.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roburds

2. Sgt { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

2 M Sept 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct. 9, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

B

14

Va.

George Roberts

2. M. Sgt 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed

Oct. 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R 14 Va.

George Roberts

2 M. Sept { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated
_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R

10

Va.

(1778-1779)

George Roberts

2nd Seryt, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 9

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Warrant Officer)

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

George Robards

2nd Sgt. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 9, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(541)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

20m Sept 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 9, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

2nd Lt 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

2nd Sgt, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

2nd Lt. { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of : Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

20th Sep; { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct. 9, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

2nd Sgt, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

George Roberts

20th Sqr. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Roberts
2nd Seryt,

{ 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 L*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Humphries

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Rolands

2nd Lt. { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dollar per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 Va Curr

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Humphries

R

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

George Robards

Sgt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Sgt. Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Dangler

R

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Lt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Smith & Love

June 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on commt commt

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Sgt, Captain Overton's Company.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Roberts

Argh, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

R

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Lt. Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Dingle

R 1 and 10 Va.
George Roberts

L. H. Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *10 dollars*.
Time of service.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount.
Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. P. Dangle
(545) *Copied.*

R

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Sgt. { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Sgt { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On comd with comd*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. D. Angles

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Lt. Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17*90*.

Commencement of pay, 17*90*.

To what time paid, 17*90*.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Roberts

Serjt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

Cervist.

R

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

George Robards

2nd Supt. { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (*Warrant Officer*)

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(541)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Roberts

Serjt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779
Middle Branch
May 7, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd Comm's

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Sgt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Pamunkey
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command with the
Company

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Roberts

Serjt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1776

Middle Roll

April, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P
1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Sgt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*,

Roll dated

Sep, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned *Feb*, 17 . .

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 1777 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Command with the
Commissary*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Sgt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Smiths Close*
July, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm with com-*

missary

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

H. E. Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

George P. P. P.

La. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

with the commissary

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Daugherty

R

1 and 10

Va.

George Roberts

Lt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Och, 1779.
Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Command with the
Commissary

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. C. Dainger

Copyist.

R

10

Va.

(1778-1779)

George Roberts

2nd Lt, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1779.

Middlebrook

Mar 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Feb 28, 79

(Warrant)

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544)

Copyist.

R

Va.

George Roberts
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 6

, 1783.

Sum

\$85-8-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

251

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1147
Roberts, James
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Thomas

1148
Roberts, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743646	26	35825686
2	3653	27	5696
3	3662	28	5731
4	3671	29	5742
5	3680	30	5777
6	3693	31	5788
7	3702	32	5794
8	3713	33	660578
9	3723	34	0618
10	3732	35	0636
11	3745	36	0664
12	3756	37	0688
13	3767	38	0724
14	3777	39	0742
15	3789	40	37407964
16	3798	41	8850
17	3810	42	3716
18	3819	43	
19	3830	44	
20	3852	45	
21	866513	46	
22	6547	47	
23	6591	48	
24	6557	49	
25	25652	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

410200

See also

R

6

Vn.

(1776-1778.)

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment:
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave.

J. Davis

R.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R.

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Mar. 1

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

(544)

J. Davis

Copyist.

R.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

~~Surgeon~~ 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.
Roll dated

, 17

Appointed *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

R.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Mar. 1

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

(544)

W. D. Davis

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts
Surgⁿ

{ 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 L Va Curr*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Humphries

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts
Sergeon,

{ 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: West Point on Comd.

Ford

R

14

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 27.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties On command

Remarks:

Ford.

R

14

Va.

John Roberts

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 30 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 27*.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

R

14

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: West Point on com-
mand.

Ford

R.

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Roberts
Surgeon

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778

New Ark

Oct. 26

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

D. J. Davis

Copyist

R.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb., 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Light Infantry.

x So on roll.

R.

6

(1778-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts
Surg., {

6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 27.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R.

61
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Surg

, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attending a wounded
officer.

J. Davis

R.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Robert

Sing., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 27

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

R.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts
Angem, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick
June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attending a wounded
officer

J. Davis

R.

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Roberts
Surgeon

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars p. m.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 23, 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon,

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Davis

Copyist.

R

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Roberts

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars p Day*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22, 15⁺*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x so on roll

W. G. Davis

Copyist.

R

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts
Singer,

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dols p Day*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 23 . 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

J. Davis
Copyist.

R

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Roberts
Surgeon

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Davis

Copyist.

R.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars p. Day

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis
Copyist.

R.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

6
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, 6th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

....., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon

{ 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *30*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Dollars 90*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

Good

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30

Amount in Dollars 90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

10th Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

End

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts
Surgⁿ

{ 10th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 270

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts

Surgⁿ, { 10th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 \$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon,

{ 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Humphries

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts
Surgⁿ,

{ 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 272 Va Curr

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Humphries

R

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon, {

14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jun, 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(544)

Tumphaes

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Surgeon { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

Sept. 6, 17*79*.

Appointed *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred 3^d Virga-
Regt.*

Lord

R | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Thomas Roberts

Surgeon, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapounch
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Oct 4, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

R | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Thomas Roberts

Surgeon, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*
July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* *See on roll*

Ford

R | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Roberts
Surgeon { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
 commanded by Colonel William
 Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Gillis*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Dollars 90.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

R

Va.

John Roberts
Surf. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Jan 31, 1783.

Sum

£500-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

60

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1-10
2 | 10 | Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon, 10 Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Surgeon

Nº,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. V. Hammer

Copyist.

R

6

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon 6th

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^r 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Surgeon John Roberts

Number of records:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

1449
Roberts, Obedience

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806168	26	35661997
2	6247	27	2054
3	6301	28	2096
4	6382	29	891940
5	6431	30	1998
6	6490	31	2057
7	6538	32	2112
8	6596	33	87411680
9	6647	34	21352
10	6716	35	0989
11	6777	36	3745-050
12	6861	37	3917
13	734967	38	
14	5041	39	
15	5105	40	
16	5166	41	
17	5237	42	
18	5294	43	
19	655574	44	
20	5617	45	
21	61778	46	
22	1829	47	
23	1865	48	
24	1915	49	
25	1956	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P & P 410. 200.

See also

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Obedience Roberts

Pvt

{ Captain Smith Snead's Company,
9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on
Continental establishment, whereof
Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 177*6*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 3/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 177*7*

Lam

R

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Obedience Roberts

Pr, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gavin

Copyist.

R

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Obadiah Roberts

Priv, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due 5s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. A. M.
Copyist.

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wbedy Roberts

Pvt

Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chad^e Roberts

Pr, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Garn

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chad Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gram

(545)

Copyist.

R

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Abd²

Roberts

P

{ Captain Smith Snead's Company in
the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot
on Continental establishment, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

G. am
Copyist.

R

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Chad Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th
Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded
by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay, and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Garn

Copyist.

R

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wes. Roberts

Prof.

{ Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the
9th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Roll dated

July 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

R

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Obedce Roberts

Priv

{ Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

R

9

Va.

(1776 1778)

Obediance Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Garn

R

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Obadiah Roberts

Private

{ Captain Smith Sneed's Co. of the
9th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 2, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mumfries

R.

1

Va.

Chedance Roberts

Pr. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Obidience Roberts

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *September*, 1778

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410, 200.

Chase

R 1 Va.

Indience Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1778.

To what time paid Oct, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

R

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Obede Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Lieu' Colo' Ball Specifying where they are, the
date of Enlistment and what time they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm't,

Aug 1, 1778.

War

3 year

1 year

Remarks:

On furlough

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Scottell

Copyist.

P

5 and 9

Va.

James T. Kent

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On march 1 Aug*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Obedience Robert

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

Mull

R

5 and 9

Va.

Obedience Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

July 13, 17

To what time paid

July 13, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay 4 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410:200.

Muse

P

5 and 9

Va.

Medience Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On muster Aug*

178

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

T. H. H.

(P)

5 and 9

Va.

Eden

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*88*

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 14, 17*88*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough 1 day

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Perls

R

1 and 10

Va.

Obedience Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Obidi Roberts

Pos

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Ramothpa
August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Obidience Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Decer 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

6 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted Decr Jan'y Feby
March & April. Returned deserter,

Remarks

Since joined. Deduct
from his pay 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

Muhlenberg

R

1 and 10

Va.

Obed^e Roberts

Rv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 ²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Obidience Roberts

R

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $13 \frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined the detachment
in Virg^a April and omitted

Remarks:

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

Neuhlamm

R

1 and 10

Va.

Obedience Roberts

Pvt

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Obide Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Obadiah Roberts

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

Battalion.

Va.

Obamacare

John, { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Posey*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

10.1.81, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A. Parker

Battalion.

Va.

Johnston Roberts

John, { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

Johnston

R

Battalion.

Va.

Obadiah R. Smith

Light Infantry Company of Lieut.
Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of
Virginia Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *1st June*

1st June, 17*82*

Appointed *1st June*, 17*82*

Commissioned *1st June*, 17*82*

Enlisted *1st June*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *1st June*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A. R. Smith

R

Battalion.

Va.

Company Records

Foot of { Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of
Foot of the Virginia Detachment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 15*, 17*85*

Roll dated *May 18*, 17*85*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A. Parker

R

1 + 10

Va.

Obedience Roberts
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 21, 1783

Sum £104-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 253

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R | Posey's | Va.

*Obadiah

Obedient Roberts

Serpl

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Posey's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

x as appears on List in lead pencil

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Obedience Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Cap^t
Smith Snead's Comp^y of the 9th Virg^a Reg^t
to the 4th Oc^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of Pay due, *8* Doll^{rs} *16* 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

R

Va.

Obedience Roberts
Priv. Infantry

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry,
of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

1783

Vol. 139, page 413

(545i)

Copyist.

1150
Roberts, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35651414	26	35652187
2	1434	27	2252
3	1453	28	2317
4	1485	29	2382
5	1504	30	2439
6	1538	31	2507
7	1567	32	2575
8	1596	33	2640
9	1625	34	2701
10	1655	35	2766
11	1684	36	2830
12	1714	37	2867
13	1744	38	2904
14	1776	39	2941
15	1808	40	2965
16	1839	41	3001
17	1869	42	3024
18	1899	43	3061
19	1929	44	3085
20	1959	45	3108
21	1988	46	3154
22	2017	47	3131
23	2042	48	64963
24	2067	49	5011
25	2128	50	5058

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 410.200.

See also

P

1

Va.

James Roberts

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

Re

1

Va.

John Roberts

Sept, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James
Covvint.

*Richard Parker**Sept*, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

Re 1 Va.

Thomson, Robert

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 500.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sperry
Copyist.

Re

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month , 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Thos. Roberts

Leigh,

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copied

Bo

1

Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sergeant, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Dollars, 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

R

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergeant, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in.
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Thos Roberts

Sargt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

Aug

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

Ro

1

Va.

Thos Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

Va.

Thos Robert

Sergeant, { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick or Philid^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sergeant, { Capt. Cunningham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *sick at Thida*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Thos Robert

Serjt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

Re

1

Va.

Thos Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spencer
Copyright.

R | *1* | *Va.*

Thos Robert
Sergeant, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Isaac Read

Sgt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Read
Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Thos. K. K. K.

1st, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Thos Roberts

Sgt

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Wm Pomeroy

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copist.

R | 100 | 1 | Va.

Thos Roberts

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cunningham's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^l Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, 4th August, 1776.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W O Rife
Copyist

R

1

Va.

Jos Roberts

Serge, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Cring, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, *Cring 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

K | **1** | **Va.**

Thomas Keelers

Sept. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 10.00 per day \$ 1.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Thos. Keane

Age, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

Va.

Thos Robert

Lgh, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copist

R

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick @ Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist

R

1

Va.

Thomas Richard

Sgt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

Va.

Mr Robert

Sgt

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1776 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes
Copied

(543)

1st
1st
1st

1st { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
 the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *March 1st*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *1 month*.

Amount *1 month*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 month*.

Pay due to sick, absent *1 month*.

Casualties *1 month*.

Remarks : *1 month*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
 Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Walling Forge*
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

N. G. Hughes

(543)

Copist

R

1

Va.

Wm Roberto

19th, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1776. 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copist

R

1

Va.

Thos Roberts

Agt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of _____, 1771.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month : 280000

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 1/2 years

Subsistence

Amount 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

	Pay due to sick, absent	Pay due to vacation	Total pay
1980-81	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1981-82	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1982-83	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1983-84	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1984-85	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1985-86	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1986-87	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1987-88	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1988-89	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1989-90	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1990-91	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1991-92	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1992-93	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1993-94	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1994-95	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1995-96	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1996-97	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1997-98	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1998-99	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
1999-00	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2000-01	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2001-02	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2002-03	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2003-04	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2004-05	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2005-06	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2006-07	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2007-08	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2008-09	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2009-10	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2010-11	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2011-12	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2012-13	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2013-14	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2014-15	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2015-16	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2016-17	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2017-18	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2018-19	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2019-20	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2020-21	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2021-22	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2022-23	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2023-24	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2024-25	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2025-26	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2026-27	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2027-28	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2028-29	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2029-30	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2030-31	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2031-32	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2032-33	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2033-34	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2034-35	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2035-36	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2036-37	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2037-38	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2038-39	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2039-40	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2040-41	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2041-42	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2042-43	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2043-44	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2044-45	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2045-46	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2046-47	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2047-48	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2048-49	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2049-50	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2050-51	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2051-52	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2052-53	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2053-54	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2054-55	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2055-56	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2056-57	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2057-58	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2058-59	\$16,700	\$16,700	\$33,400
2059-60			

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spring

Re

1

Va.

Wm. Roberts

Aug 1, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *well absent*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Thos. Robert

Sgt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains
Aug. 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

L. A. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Re. | 1 | Va.

Thomas Robert -

of { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 10/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

Re.

1

Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sprag

Apprnt.

Re

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Aug 1, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 Halts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

R

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergeant, Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1775.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Corr. vial.

P

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sgt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Pamunough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischg at Aug. 1

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

28

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergeant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

C

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779
Smith's Grove
July 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

R

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Roberts
Sergt., { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leister

1 and 10

Va.

Thos. Roberts

Sergeant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith's blow
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

CR

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Roberts
Sergt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leaster

A

1

Va.

Thomas Robert

Sgt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyst.

P

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copied.

Re | *1* | *Va.*

Sgt. Nichols
Sgt. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Covist.

R

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sergt, { Col. Parker's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

R. 1

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

April 18, 1779, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyst.

Re

1

Va.

Shenandoah Robert

Aug 1, { The Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1799.

Commencement of time Jan, 1799.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1799.

To what time paid Jan, 1799.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

P.

1

Va.

Thomas Robert

Sgt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb. 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

M. T. Hughes

1157
Roberts, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robards, William

1152
Robertson, Drury
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35734651	26	35662066
2	4685	27	892781
3	4740	28	
4	4791	29	
5	4853	30	
6	4916	31	
7	4990	32	
8	5051	33	
9	5117	34	
10	5184	35	
11	5248	36	
12	655545	37	
13	5586	38	
14	5625	39	
15	5647	40	
16	5665	41	
17	5687	42	
18	5709	43	
19	61765	44	
20	1809	45	
21	1851	46	
22	1901	47	
23	1942	48	
24	1984	49	
25	2024	50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 410.700

See also

R.

1

Va.

Drury Robertson
Serjt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

Henry Robinson
Sergt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Amey Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of

September, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410,200.

Mau

R.

1

Va.

Danny Robertson
Sergeant, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooker

Copyist.

5 and 9

Va.

Henry Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. B and P. 410,200.

5 and 9

Va.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Appointed *Ensign*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Ensign*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Ensign*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Drury Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut: Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted as he was being*

sick absent

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410,200.

Waller

5 and 9

Va.

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17 *78*.

Oct 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed *1st*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

P | **5 and 9** | **Va.**
Denny Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June*, 1778.

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

5 and 9

Va.

James Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brynawick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410, 200.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Drury Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *18 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted in Feby Bill*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Drury

R

5 and 9

Va.

Drury Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Burgess Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 17/8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *4 mos* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *32 dollar* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Omitted in Sept & Oct. 77*
*& March **

Remarks : .

** roll torn*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Haue

5 and 9

Va.

Henry Robertson
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

5 and 9

Va.

Drury, Jonathan
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

2 May, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

R | 9 | Va

Dwight Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Yorktown*

Feby. 23, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Regiment *9 U R*

Enlisted for *3 years*

Remarks:

R

1 and 10

Va.

Drury Robertson

Serjt

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Neuhleum

R

1 and 10

Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergeant, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. L. L.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergeant

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July, 1779.*
Camp Rammapan
August 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 3* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

U. S. Army

R

1 and 10

Va.

Dury Robertson

Sergeant { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergeant Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $4 \frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $14 \frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. L.

R.

1

Va.

Drury P. Robinson

Sergr. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Drury Robinson
Sergt.

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dol.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Drury Robinson

Sergh., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Henry Robertson

Sergeant { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Linn

R

1 and 10

Va.

Drury Robertson

Sergeant

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779, - R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. H. H.

P.

1

Va.

Drury Robinson
Sergh. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooke

R

1 and 10

Va.

Dorsey Robertson

Serjt.

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

1153
Robertson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653774	26	35654707
2	3823	27	4775
3	3851	28	4843
4	3880	29	4930
5	3910	30	5001
6	3940	31	5061
7	3969	32	5120
8	3992	33	5166
9	4022	34	5202
10	4048	35	5245
11	4076	36	5278
12	4102	37	5309
13	4127	38	5341
14	4166	39	5372
15	4206	40	5428
16	4245	41	5457
17	4291	42	5484
18	4329	43	5513
19	4361	44	63524
20	4400	45	3575
21	4437	46	3622
22	4488	47	3673
23	4572	48	3726
24	4598	49	3777
25	4639	50	3824

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PP 410.200.

See also

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robeson

Pr-1, { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

June 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

till Sep 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Paylee

R

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

CR

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

See Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayler
Copied

(1777) 1 Va.

Ensign Robinson

(R-1) { Capt. Fleming's Company, in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Isaac Read, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June* ~~can muster till June 1, 1777.~~

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Payler

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment the Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Priv., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

Priv., { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month R

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

R.

1

Vn.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt. { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R. | 1 | Va.

Elia Roberson

Pr., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/32 ol. - \$2 - Pr. - Curr 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

Priv., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 5, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 25 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 1/2 Dol. - £1-13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Priv., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 1/2 Dol - L2 Virga Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

Elias A. Robinson

Priv., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dol. - £2 Virginia Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol - for Virg^a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

Priv., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6 2/3 Doll. - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

Priv. { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Doll. - £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1

Va.

Elijah Robertson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains
Aug. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R. 1 Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 11, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copied.

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Robinson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Corps.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick,
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moes' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P.

1

Va.

Eliza Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point,
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Corps.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

See on Page.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R | **1** | **Va.**

Elisha Robertson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1110

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 14th, 1778.

Enlistment, _____ War, 17 _____

Years, _____

Remarks: In the light infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pay

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

Eliza Robinson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1778.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6⁹/₃₂ Ld

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

67/32 ol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

E. Robertson

R

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*55*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *17 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Part. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Elizah Robinson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Elisha Roberson

Cpt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R. | 1 | Va.

Elisha Roberson

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 17 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Mennis' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.
Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Jk.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

2

1 and 10

Va.

Robertson

Col. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 17, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

10

1 and 10

Va.

Isaiah Robertson

10 { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17

March 18, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.
Roll dated Middle Brook
Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1

Va.

Eliza Robertson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough till
May 1, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt., { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough till
Wed, at.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Elisha Robinson

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Greaves

R

1 and 10

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Plt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Place,

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

R

1 and 10

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R.

1 and 10

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Priv, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410,200.

R.

1

Vn.

Elisha Robertson

Prf. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Join since Must'd &
in Feb'y.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Wr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

1 and 10 Va.

John Mennis
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

10 Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

19

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Robertson

(Capt.) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Charles

R. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robertson
Col., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *0.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

R

1 and 10

Va.

Elisha Robertson

Pt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

G. A. M.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Elisha Robertson

(Pvt.) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3 Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. L. L.

1 and 10 | Va.

Philip Robinson
(Capt.) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 | Va.

Elisha Robertson

(*Put*), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

Va.

Elisha Robertson
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds
Day when April 7, 1785
Sum £78-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 260

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1154
Robertson, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35654144	26	35655333
2	4183	27	5366
3	4223	28	5398
4	4261	29	5420
5	4301	30	5452
6	4340	31	5481
7	4377	32	5510
8	4415	33	63521
9	4438	34	3572
10	4489	35	3623
11	4554	36	3674
12	4600	37	3727
13	4663	38	3778
14	4734	39	3817
15	4810	40	3851
16	4866	41	3884
17	4925	42	3916
18	4979	43	3958
19	5058	44	3990
20	5115	45	4022
21	5156	46	4051
22	5193	47	37411677
23	5239	48	
24	5272	49	
25	5303	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 410. 200.

See also.....

R

1

Va.

William Roberson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777,

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayles

Copyist.

(P) 1 Va.

Wm Robertson
(No 1) - { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. £ 2 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Jayko

Copied.

P.

1

Va.

William Roberson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough.
Time up August 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

William Roberson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6²/₃ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties On Furlough.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R.

1

Va.

William Roberson
Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

William Roberson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

William Roberson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Wm Robinson

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

Wm. Robertson

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P

1

Va.

Wm Robertson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 4. 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R.

1

Va.

Wm Robertson

Prof. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

Wm. Roberson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

Wm. Robertson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Vn.

Wm. Robinson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R | 1 | Va.

Wm Robinson
(*Trk*), { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayle
Copied

R

1

Va.

Wm Roberson

Put. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P.

1

Va.

Wm Robinson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Vn.

Wm Robinson

Pvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
(Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deducted June +
July Sick absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R.

1

Vn.

Wm Robertson

Pvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R. | 1 | Va.

W^m Robertson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

Wm Robinson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

William Robertson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

Wm Calbertson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

as on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copied

R.

1

Va.

William Roberson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *Whole*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²³*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R.

1

Va.

William Robertson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1

Va.

Wm Robertson

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 Mo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

R.

1

Va.

Will Robertson
Prof. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Comm'd.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R

1

Va.

Will Robertson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

R

1

Va.

Will Robertson

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

9

1 and 10

Va.

William Robertson

1st, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chas. A. ...

R

1 and 10

Va.

Will Robertson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 1st 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed , 1779.

Commissioned , 1779.

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Michael Robinson
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Will Robertson

Put, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 1st, 1778.

Roll dated June 1st, 1778.

Appointed June 1st, 1778.

Commissioned June 1st, 1778.

Enlisted June 1st, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

Travis

1 and 10

Va.

John Ball
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *to 17*

Time of service *to 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *to 17*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 17*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

William Robertson

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17

Nov, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R 1 and 10

Va.

Wm Robinson

For, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

July, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

Will Robertson

(Will), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Will Robertson
Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 6 3/4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5

Amount whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 3/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

1 and 10 | Va.

Will Robertson

Put, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

Will Appointments

(Foot) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated

June 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detachment*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

R.

1

Va.

Will Robinson

Prof., { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist

R

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Robertson

Capt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2/3* Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

R

1 and 10

Va.

Will Robertson

(714), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P

1

Va.

Wm Robertson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

R.

1

Va.

Will Robertson

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1779.

Middle Brook

Mar. 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

R

Battalion.

Va.

William Robertson

Sgt., { 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Dec 1782 to 1 May 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Reduced April 30*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

McSherrin

R | Posuy's | Va.

William Robertson

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posuy's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1155
Robeson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elisha

1156
Robinson, Drury

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Drury

1157
Robinson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elisha

1158

Robinson, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, William

1159
Robinson, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elisha

1160
Rodgers, Tulley
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private **Private**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804374	26	35662009
2	4428	27	2052
3	4475	28	2094
4	4553	29	37420998
5	4606	30	21350
6	4667	31	3917
7	4718	32	
8	4760	33	
9	6678	34	
10	6747	35	
11	6808	36	
12	6870	37	
13	734965	38	
14	5039	39	
15	5102	40	
16	5164	41	
17	5236	42	
18	5293	43	
19	655570	44	
20	5621	45	
21	61777	46	
22	1814	47	
23	1877	48	
24	1927	49	
25	1968	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R & P. 410.200.

See also

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sully Rodgers

Pvt, { Capt. Levin Joyner's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment.,

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 + 39/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Done

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tully Rodgers

Pr

{ Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due 5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gram
Copyist.

R.I.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tully

Rodgers

Pr

{ Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gram

Copyist.

R

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Tulley Rogers

For

Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gram

Copyist.

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Priv

{ Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted in said Company
by Reorganizing the Regiment
into Eight Companies

Humphries

R

9
(1778-1778.)

Va.

Tully Rodgers

Of the Co. formerly commanded by
Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Sully Rodgers

Pvt { The Company formerly commanded
by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dean

P

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tully Rodgers

Priv, { Capt. Levin Joyner's Company in the
9th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*57*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls = £ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tully Rodgers

Priv

{ Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent Sick

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th
Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and received 10th Feb'y, 1776.
Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time
with the others.

R

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tully Rodgers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Levin Joyner's Company in the
9th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due. 2 L. S. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tully Rodgers

{ Captain Levin Joynes' Co. in the
9th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated* 17

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Before last Muster*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

[Signature]

P
9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tully Rodgers

Bot, Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ From priv Roll

Plain

Copyist.

R

1

Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Cvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company,
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

R.

1

Va.

Tulley Rodgers
Priv.

Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1778.

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 62 1/2

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Branks

C

5 and 9

Va.

Tully Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Chase

5 and 9

Va.

Smith Rogers

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct, 1778.

Appointed

June, 1778.

Commissioned

June, 1778.

Enlisted

June, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard long 9
June*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

R1

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, Commanded by
Lieut Colo^l Ball Specifying where they are, the
date of Enlistment and what time they have to
serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm^t.

June 19, 1778.

War

1

3 year

1 year

Remarks:

On furlough

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

R.

5 and 9

Va.

Tully Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410,200.

Mum

P | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Charles Rogers

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*.

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 9*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On parole since*
19 78.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

R. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Timothy Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Mum

P

5 and 9

Va.

Tully (Roger)

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 14, 1778.

Appointed *July*, 1778.

Commissioned *July*, 1778.

Enlisted *July*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *wa*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough 9 June*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

R

1 and 10

Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mullman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Tulley Rodgers

R

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Fulley Rodgers

Pvt

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlmann

R

1 and 10

Va.

Sully Rodgers

Pr

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Pr

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Tulley Rodgers

R

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Rammapan
August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

R

1 and 10

Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

13 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined the detachment
in Virg^a April and Omitted

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenberg

R

1 and 10

Va.

Tulley Rodgers

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted Decr. Jan'y. Feby.
March & April. Returned deserter

Remarks:

Since joined,
Deduct from his pay 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenberg

R

Va.

Tully Rogers
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Nov 21

1785.

Sum

\$35-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

262

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

R

Va.

Gully Rogers
Sol Imp

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Dec 23, 1785

Sum

£19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; pag

262

Rutledge
Copy III.

(547)

R

Va.

Tully Rogers
Sol Mfg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Apr 30, 1785.

Sum

£15-17-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 261

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tully Rodgers

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Cap^t
Smith Snéad's Comp^y of the 9th Virg^a Reg^t
to the 4th Oc^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of Pay due, *14* Doll^{rs} *16* 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist.

1161
Ross, Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35826959	26
2	6915	27
3	664091	28
4	4165	29
5	4232	30
6	4303	31
7	4363	32
8	4430	33
9	4491	34
10	4560	35
11	4616	36
12	4684	37
13	4742	38
14	4809	39
15	4866	40
16	4433	41
17	39170938	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

R

1 and 10

Va.

Char Ross

1st { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²³ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Char Ross

apt, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1779
Camp Near Morris Town
Dec 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Chas Ross

1st, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Ross

pt { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Faverstran*
Nov 2, 17*99*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

J. P. Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

Chas Ross

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 73 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Rose

1st { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Hamapough
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Daughes

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Chas Ross

for, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *600* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1130* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Ross

put, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

Chas Ross

part, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Ross

part, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Pamunkey
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. H. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Ross

J. M., Captain Overton's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

CR | **1 and 10** | **Vn.**

Charles Ross

part, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Smiths blow*
July, 17 *9*.

Appointed *June*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *June*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *June*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. Douglas
(543) *Copyist.*

R

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Ross

pt., { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. D. Angles
Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Ross

priv, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith's Close.
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Ross

Pr

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Ross

Prt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Anderson

R

Va.

Charles Ross
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 19th

, 1784.

Sum

£68-11-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

257

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Ross, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870772	26	35872084
2	0840	27	2167
3	0905	28	2223
4	0964	29	2265
5	1025	30	2333
6	1081	31	2397
7	1140	32	2464
8	1201	33	2544
9	1261	34	2609
10	1334	35	2686
11	1390	36	2748
12	1444	37	2798
13	1498	38	2861
14	1550	39	2986
15	1602	40	2923
16	1648	41	26479
17	1702	42	6540
18	1744	43	6614
19	1787	44	6661
20	1829	45	6706
21	1877	46	6767
22	1918	47	6809
23	1952	48	6854
24	1992	49	6899
25	2029	50	6943

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P 410200

See also

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *23.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

George Lambert
 { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
 Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-
 ulars commanded by Col. Charles
 Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 31*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. Davies

R

14

Va.

John Rose

Plt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

John Ross
Pr, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0 7/8 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pl

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Yearst

19

14

Va.

George Lambert's Company

Co. 1, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6, 5 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due, 174 currency & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

George Lambert

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Plt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Heard

John Cross

John Cross, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 11/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

John Cross

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pl

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Priv, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

John Ross

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graue

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Plt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Plt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £2 - 12 - 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 - 14 - 03

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[Signature]

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Det., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll Torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Ross

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Battalion.* }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec

1777, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 31, 1777.

Time of service 119 Days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount £ 7 118 - 18

Remarks: 2/8 Due pd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ross
Pvt, {

Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 0 33 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copied.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ross

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Wood

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pvt.

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Ross
Sub, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Ross

En, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. L. L.

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pat

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pr

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 1

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Years to Searve, *3*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Aug, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

D. M. Ross

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778.

Roll dated

Whit Plains

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light In.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Ross

R { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Oct, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Wm. Davies

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Plt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

George Lambert
 { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Ross

For, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

When appointed or enlisted *1779*, 17

Time of service *1779*

Pay per month *\$12 Dollars*

Amount *22*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Plt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1776

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hurst

George Lambert

1864, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

John Ross

P. 1, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

John Ross

John Ross, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 3 00*

Time of service *4 1/2 years*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lewis

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lewis

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated March, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

John Davis
 { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*81*

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*81*

To what time paid *1st*, 17*81*

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *12*

Whole time of service *12*

Subsistence *12*

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent *12*

Casualties *12*

Remarks: *12*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

John Ross

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y, 1778...

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

John Rose

Plt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ross

1st, } Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar 1779.
Camp near Morris Town
Dec 10, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. P. Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ross

prnt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ross

1st, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 73 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ross

for, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

Copied.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ross

Sgt, } Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Jep Douglas

R | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Ross

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Amshabona*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dangler
(543) *J. E. Dangler* Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ross

Spots { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. H. Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ross
Sgt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

P

1 and 10

Vn.

John Ross
Sgt., { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

P 1 and 10

Va.

John Ross

priv, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Ramoth
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ross

sergeant, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

179.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

£2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. D. Douglas

Copyst.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ross

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P. 410,200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Ross

priv, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J E Daugherty

Copyst.

R

1 and 10

Va.

John Rose

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith & Love
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Coryist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ross
Pot

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Anderson
Clerk.

R | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Ross
Pr, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

JM Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ross
Prt, {

Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 33 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ross

Pr { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ross

Pri, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, Feb, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Edw. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ross

Col

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ross
Pvt

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ross

Pri { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

, 1779

Feb

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Fatigue

B. W. Moore

1163
Ross, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870754	26	35872023
2	0818	27	2024
3	0844	28	2131
4	0885	29	2187
5	0952	30	2244
6	1016	31	2313
7	1070	32	2380
8	1137	33	2447
9	1195	34	2514
10	1255	35	2580
11	1311	36	2643
12	1368	37	2705
13	1422	38	2769
14	1477	39	2832
15	1528	40	2897
16	1582	41	2964
17	1631	42	3034
18	1682	43	3105
19	1729	44	3186
20	1774	45	3245
21	1814	46	3324
22	1859	47	3405
23	1905	48	3481
24	1942	49	3546
25	1982	50	3635

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R & P-410200

See also

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec.

23rd to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted appointed Jun. 5, 1777.

Time of service 113 days

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amount £ 8 - 8 6 - 4

Remarks: pd 13 dollars

Due 14 49 pd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Co. 1st, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Jan 5

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hewitt

William Ross

1st, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

Thomas H. ...

1861, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *17*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

Thos Ross

Corpl, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

1774

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1774

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$24.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

Thomas Ross

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *7.00 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corporal, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

19

14

Va.

George Lambert's

19th, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17*77*

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay the 1/2 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

George Lambert

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

14

Va.

Thomas Lewis
 { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/17*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Rank, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Thos Ross

(101st), { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 30, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 06 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Thomas

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corps, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Co. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 29 to May 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-16-11 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-12-18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *ind.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Charles

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1778.

Roll dated

Whit Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Private, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Thos Ross

Capt. { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 1 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

Thomas Rose

Corpl, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thas Ross

Capt { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Jan'y 15, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guilough

B. W. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Ross
Corpl., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Comp. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1776.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Serf, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 - 20 bl

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 - 20 bl

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *14 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

14

Va.

10/1/17 { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17

Commencement of time *10/1/17*, 17

Commencement of pay *10/1/17*, 17

To what time paid *10/31/17*, 17

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Col. Morgan

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

1861, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17

Pay per month *\$7.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.50*

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Capt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Thomas Road

Ship, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

When appointed or enlisted, 1777

Time of service 1 year

Pay per month \$20.00

Amount \$240.00

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Charles

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Co. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kurt

Life, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/17*, 17

Commencement of time *11/11/17*, 17

Commencement of pay *11/11/17*, 17

To what time paid *11/11/17*, 17

Pay per month *11/11/17*

Time of service *11/11/17*

Whole time of service *11/11/17*

Subsistence *11/11/17*

Amount *11/11/17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11/11/17*

Pay due to sick, absent *11/11/17*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corps, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agree-
able to a resolution of Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *14 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

James

Copyist.

Comp., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *81*

Commencement of time *1781*, 17

• Commencement of pay *1781*, 17

To what time paid *1781*, 17

Pay per month *1781*

Time of service *1781*

Whole time of service *1781*

Subsistence *1781*

Amount *1781*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1781*

Pay due to sick, absent *1781*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Sergeant, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

2

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Rank, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Co. H, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Janry, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Thos Ross

Co., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 20 Jan, 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

R

14

Va.

Thomas Ross

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Years to Searve, *3*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

B. W. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Roca

Corpl, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* Original designation.

E. H. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Ross

Capt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Anderson

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Ross

corp { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Ross

Co. D, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Adams
Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Ross

Capt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.44

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson
Cpyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp. { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Danaher

(545)

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corpl, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Roll dated

May 7

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

BM Moore

R

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Ross

Corp; { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

with close
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Case

1st, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

R

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Rose

10th, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Smiths Grove

July, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 1779

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. E. Douglas
Copyist.

R

1510

Va.

Thomas Ross
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ford

Day when

June 22, 1784

Sum

£556 10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

257

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1164

Rouley, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

Russell Jeffery
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867693	26	35880051
2	7714	27	0098
3	7682	28	0172
4	7747	29	0246
5	7761	30	0322
6	7782	31	0397
7	7812	32	0469
8	7840	33	0540
9	7868	34	0612
10	7896	35	0684
11	7922	36	0707
12	7948	37	0755
13	7974	38	0899
14	8007	39	0829
15	8030	40	1039
16	8069	41	0969
17	79579	42	28746
18	9639	43	9133
19	9693	44	8814
20	9750	45	8882
21	9805	46	8930
22	9858	47	8969
23	9912	48	9010
24	9960	49	9051
25	80005	50	9092

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P 410200

See also

P

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt. { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Z. Morris

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

Muhleman

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Declar, { Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

P

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

P

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Drum, { Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

B

14

Va.

Jeffrey Russell
Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17

Appointed *June 30*, 17

Commissioned *June 30*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Norris

R

14

Va.

Jeffrey Russell, Junr
Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 8 March 1777.

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russel Jr
Sgt.

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appoint-

ment & enlistment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 28, 1776.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Amount of pay due £ 8.. 0.. 0..

Remarks: ps

J. L. Norris

(545e)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April

29 to May 30 inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March

8th, 1777,

When enlisted

Dec 28th, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Amount of pay

20 11 2

No. of weeks for subsistence

10 1/7

Pay per week

1 1/3 dollars

Amount of subsistence

40 1 1/2

Amount of pay and subsistence

60 12 3 1/2

Remarks:

ps

J. L. Norris

P

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt. { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appointment & enlistment to*

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 28*, 1776.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Shells*

Amount *of pay due £ 9.12.*

Remarks: *paid*

J. H. Morris

P

14

Va.

Henry Russell

Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 8. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

P

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

P

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Staff, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *20.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

P

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

13th Regt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 8. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Morris

R

14

Va.

Jeffrey Russell
Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

Dec 28, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Amount of pay

20 80 -

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *20 80 0*

Remarks:

(545e)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Jufferey Russell
Sgt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2-5.8 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Michael

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Nov 7

H. H. H. H. H.

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russel

Sergeant

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Res'd Nov 7th

Muhleman

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Roy, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 76,

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergeant, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

Jeffrey Russell

Sergeant { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

R

14

Va.

Jeffrey Russell.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Non dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Decem^r 28th, 1776.

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergeant (Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Decr 28, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

R.

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergeant Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1778.
Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

Jeffrey Russell

Sergeant

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubbeman

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sergeant

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russel
Sergeant

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Sergeant

Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.

Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullman

R

14

Va.

Juffery Russell

Sergeant Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heublen

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Sgt X, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-8 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

R

14

Va.

Jufferey Russell
Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Sgt X

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 - 8.8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Jufferey Russell
Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Smith

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay, due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M. M. M.

R

14

Va.

Jeffrey Russell
Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per-month 10 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Mitchell

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

R

14

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-9-8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned Nov. 7"

Remarks: Deduct £ 0-15-8
over charged.

W. Richard

R | **10**
(1778-1779.)

| **Va.**

Jeffery Russell
50th { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 2 £ Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* Original designation.

Jeffery Russell

Pvt Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*,

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

Heilkinson

P 10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Dr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Cambridge Middlebrook*
Apr 5 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wilkinson

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Capt. John Winston's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548)

William Winston

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffery Russell.
Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

P
10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

(543)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffrey Russell.
Priv,

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffrey Russell.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove.

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffrey Russell

Plur, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Grove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 25, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on bond L. J.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffrey Russell
Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *in* *grs* *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffrey Russell
Cur.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Rammaphan.

Aug. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 28

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on com'd Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Priv,

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffery Russell.
Priv,

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffery Russell

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *70 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffery Russel

Russel, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd Infantry.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

A

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffery Russel
Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 28

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jeffery Russell

{ Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L Va Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Priv

Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 Lva currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P | **10**
(1778-1779.)

| **Va.**

Jeffery Russell

Priv, } Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 L. Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilson

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jeffery Russell
Pvt

Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

1 Lva currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

R

1 and 10

Va.

Jeffrey Russell
Dr.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

Copied.

R

Va.

Jeffrey Russell
Bk 99

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

10019

, 17 83

Sum

£55-7-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

2574

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

R

14

Va.

Juffery Russell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L' 2 S. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Michael

1166
Rutter, Adam

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650285	26	35655834
2	0351	27	5813
3	0378	28	5944
4	0419	29	5988
5	0448	30	6042
6	0485	31	6092
7	0522	32	6144
8	0561	33	1112
9	0607	34	1149
10	0644	35	1183
11	0681	36	1217
12	0716	37	1243
13	0751	38	1275
14	0782	39	1302
15	0810	40	1335
16	0843	41	1368
17	0873	42	1401
18	0906	43	62123
19	0942	44	2164
20	0973	45	2211
21	1002	46	2250
22	1030	47	2282
23	1059	48	2322
24	1089	49	2357
25	5773	50	2385

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 410.200

See also.....

R

1

Va.

Adam Butler

Pat, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wagoner

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Butler

Det

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Butler

R | **1** | **Va.**

Adam Butler

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Do, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wagoner*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ball and

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Plt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Bulten

Int, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *waggoner*

Next ~~per~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billant

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Plt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Pl, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bowman

R.

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Pat, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 2/3 Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

1st, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by - Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Lot, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Butler

Lot, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morredown
of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 19, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

2d, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 17, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 2 3

Amount 16 Dols - £ 4. 16 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6. 17 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

R

1

Va.

Adam Butler

1st, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

Taken at Middlebrook

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed March 19th, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Butler

R, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Richard

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

PL

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov^r*, 1778.

Roll dated *Michell Brooke*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballaul

No. 1 Va.

Charles Hunter

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of September, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Signature)

Re

1

Va.

Adam Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 17*78*.

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

1-10

R | 1 | Va.

Adam Ruter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, for the War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

199.

1

Va.

Abner R. Rutter

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James R. Rutter

Copyist.

2
C | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

No.

1

Va.

William Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R.

1

Va.

Adam Reutter

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 11, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

R.

1

Va.

Charles Rutter

Appears with the rank of *Inf.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Yr 10 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James M. Smith

Ro

1

Va.

Adam Reutter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *December*

July 5, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Pvt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

Next roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

R

1

Va.

Adam Butler

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wagoner*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Port

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner Wilmington*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Plt, { Capt. 'Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wagoner

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballance

B | 1 | Va.

Adam Rutter

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ball and

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Det, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wagoner

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

Adam Putter

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

R.

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

Plt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballou

R

1

Va.

Adam Rutter

1st, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

How long to serve *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *waggoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Riddle

(P), { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P 1 and 10

Va.

Adam Rutter

P { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1779, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

S | 1 and 10

Va.

Colon Ball

S, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *regiment*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R | 1 and 10 | Va.

Adam Reller

Pn, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

Adam Rutter

P. 11, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

11, 1779.
Harri Straw
Nov 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6. 6. 6.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Unauthorized

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

P

1 and 10

Va.

Adam Ritter

1779, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A.

1 and 10

Va.

Return Butler

P., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1 1777.

Roll dated 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Butler

P, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1⁰⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Adam Rutter

1st, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August 1779
South Gloucester
Dist 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wageraner

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Use

S | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Adam Rutter

Sr., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.43 (dollars)*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

S

1 and 10

Va.

Adam Rutter

P, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779, —R. & P., 410, 200.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Adam Rutter

Co., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

673 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

K | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Adam Rutter

By, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

— About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Adam Rutter

Pn, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Adam Rutter

Sn, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

W. S.

R

1

Va.

Adam Butler

Prof, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 \frac{4}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

i

Va.

Adam Butler

1st, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

R

1

Va.

William Bullard

27, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bullard

R

1

Va.

Adam Bitter

Pos

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *22*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

(2)

1

Va.

James Putter

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
(by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

B. C. Clark

R

1

Va.

Adam Butler

Plt.

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb; 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Va.

Adam Butler

Ex, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month: *6²⁸ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²⁸ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

P

1

Va.

Adam Puller

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

July 5

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

R

Battalion.

Va.

Adam Rutter

P. R.

{ 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1st Dec 1782 to 1st May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Former Feb. 7
18.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

McDermott

R

Va.

Adam Rutter
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 2

, 1783.

Sum

£98-3-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

253

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

L. Posey's | **Va.**

Adam Rutter

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R

Va.

Adam Rutter

Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry, of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

1 + 10

Vol. 139, page 44

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

116
Ryley, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, George

1168

Ryley, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

1169
Ryley, Owen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Owen

1170
* Salmon, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35508.6	26	3555 1348
2	0848	27	1378
3	0881	28	409
4	0912	29	62135
5	0932	30	2175
6	0906	31	2206
7	0992	32	2251
8	1020	33	2283
9	1062	34	2323
10	1092	35	2345
11	5764	36	2378
12	5815	37	2401
13	5870	38	2431
14	5925	39	2453
15	5975	40	2484
16	60.9	41	2506
17	6108	42	2537
18	6162	43	2574
19	1124	44	892467
20	1161	45	2516
21	1200	46	1681
22	1229	47	1758
23	1260	48	37412 211
24	1280	49	3-5-033
25	1319	50	7303

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N + P. 410.200.

See also

1

Va.

George Salmon

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

1

Va.

George Salmon

2d

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

S

1

Va.

Lieut Salmon

Det

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

S

1

Va.

George Salmon

Plt.

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

Sept'r 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Balsaul

1

Va.

George Salmon

2d, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Co*

Next roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

S

1

Va.

George Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 177*8*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sp

S

i

Va.

George Salmon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *December*

July, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **1** | **Va.**

Geo Salmon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In the Hospital*

Sp-7

George Walman
Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Muster Roll
of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1771

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment:-----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

(543h)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Geo Salmon

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec 4, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough Virginia*

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballen

1. Va.

Geo. Salmon

Appears with the rank of *3rd* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

1

Va.

Geo. Salmon

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *Oct.*, 1778

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salmon

S.

1

Va.

George Salmon

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Salmon

Copyist.

Geo Salmon

7/4, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 22nd*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Weeks*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

1

Va.

*Gro Salmon**Det*, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Geo Salmon

Port, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

G. | 1 | Va.

Geo. G. Galtman

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid June, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Galtman

S

1

Va.

George Salmon

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Geo Salmon

Det, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

S

1

Va.

Geo Salmon

Pot

{ Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

S |

1. 10

1

| Va.

George Salmon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve, *till Sep: 27. 1780*

Remarks: *in the Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

S

1

Va.

Lieut. Salmon

Plt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough Virga

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

5

1

Va.

Geo Salmon

Pvt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1719.

Roll dated

July 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow Virga

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

1 and 10

Va.

Sec. Salmon

M., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *Smith's Colour*
July 1, 17

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

Geo. Salmon

Sp, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: three days credit

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

S

1

Va.

Geo Salmon

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *fur long h*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Bullard

S | **1** | **Va.**

Geo Salmon
Pat, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *1779*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *1779*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *1779*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *11*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on furlow Virg^a 15 April*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

1 and 10

Va.

George Salmon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

George S. Linn

S., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct., 1779.

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

George Milner

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.

Oct 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

S

1 and 10

Va.

George Salmon

Pr

Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st,
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Clove*
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fatigue

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

Wise

S | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
Gen Salmon

_____, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization "named above for the month
of _____, 1779.
Roll dated *Aug* _____, 1779.
Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Alfred
(543) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10

Va.

Geo Salmore

P { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410,200.

Use

Geo Salmon

Det., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

1

Va.

Geo. Salmon

Pat, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

F. Ballard

Geo. Salmon

2d, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Boelland

1

Va.

George Salmon

Pat, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 week*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Amel Amice Muster*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Geo. Salmon

Priv. { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

George Melville
111

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

George Salmon

Private } Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1019*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

George Washington

Pr. Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

George Salmon
Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

whall
Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

George Salmon
Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,209.

S

Battalion.

Va.

Geo. Salmon

Beyr

{ Of a Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-
ent reg'ts in the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st April to the 1st Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

Battalion.

Va.

George Salmon

Sergeant

{ Of a Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-
ent reg'ts in the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated

April 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammon

| Battalion. | Va.

George Salmon

Sgt, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of
the Virginia Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 1st Sept 18 1st Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Sept
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

S | Battalion. | Va.

George Salmon

Sgt, { 1st Company of Foot of the Virginia
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 1st Dec 82 to 1st May, 1783.

Roll dated May 19, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Diserled May
15 - 83

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

A

Va.

George Salmon
Serjt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *30* Dollars, *90*^{cts}

14/15

Vol. 139, page *37*

(5451)

W. Johnson
Copyist.

S

Va.

George Salmon

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, *30* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Vol. 139, page *51*

(546i)

George Salmon
Copyist.

6 | | Va.

George Salmon
Col & Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap. Cunningham

Day when

17

Sum

£136-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

270

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

ESB/EWC
ORD

Respectfully returned to

August 6, 1927.

Mrs. Sallie W. Dix,
500 South Commerce St.,
Natchez, Miss.

It does not appear from the records of this office that a man named George Salmon served as a commissioned officer in the War of the Revolution.

However, the records show that one George Salmon served in the Revolutionary War as a private in a company designated at various times as Capt. Good Rich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, also designated 1 and 10 Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Col. James Hendricks, Col. Richard Parker, Col. William Davies and Lieut. Col. Burgess Ball. He enlisted September 27, 1777, for three years, also shown for the war, and his name last appears on the company muster roll of this organization for November, 1779, with remark "furlough Virginia." His name next appears on the muster roll of a company of a company of the 3 Virginia Regiment in a battalion composed of the different regiments of the Virginia Line, commanded by Lieut. Col. Posey, also designated Virginia Battalion. This roll is dated April 16, 1782, and shows rank as sergeant. His name is last borne on the muster roll of the 1st Company, also designated Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, dated May 19, 1783, with remark "Deserted May 15-83."

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The records show that several men named George Salmon served in the War of 1812 in different organizations from various states, but from the data given,

over

this office is unable to ascertain which, if any one of them, is the man whose military record is desired.

If it is known where the man referred to or his widow resided after the war, it is possible that his service can be identified upon application to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C., who is the custodian of the United States pension and land warrant records.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

1170-a
Salmon, George.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salmon, George.

1171
Sawyers, James.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyers, James.

+ 1172
Sawyers, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33878477	26	33823553
2	8497	27	5985
3	8562	28	6015
4	8601	29	6047
5	8639	30	6078
6	8654	31	6114
7	8719	32	6145
8	8761	33	662643
9	8806	34	2720
10	8843	35	2791
11	8876	36	2924
12	8920	37	3050
13	4624	38	3179
14	4719	39	3303
15	4798	40	3432
16	4891	41	892820.
17	4973	42	37423318
18	5066	43	
19	8975	44	
20	9008	45	
21	9051	46	
22	9094	47	
23	823834	48	
24	5876	49	
25	5918	50	

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 10.200

See also

S | 14 | Va.

James Sawyer

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robtson*,
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

James Newberry
Plt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Vir-
 ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
 William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17*88*

Nov 24, 17*88*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *all far enough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

James H. Hays
Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Came to

St { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Nov 15, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr. Furber*

* Original designation.

O. M. Taylor

14

Va.

James Dawers

To, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778,

Roll dated

*Valley Forge**May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm^d Title of*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

14

Va.

James Sawyer

By, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Sillie yer R

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

1122

S

14

Va.

James Luwiers

Art, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard.*

Ward

S

14

Va.

James Sawyer
1st

Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1778
White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

June 12
3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

14

Va.

James Lewis
 Co., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
 Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Artificer at
York*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

S | 14 | 119

James Sawyers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of not stated, 17

Roll dated York Town

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Regiment 141 V.R.

Enlisted for

Remarks:

An Murray

S

14

Va.

James Sawyers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, *12th June, 1777.*

Years,

3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Lawyers
Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Gann

James Sayers

P. 11, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

James Sawyer

P. 11, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

James Sawyer
Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*: , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mans

14

Va.

James Sawyers

Det, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

S

14

Va.

James Sawyer
Det, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

14

Va.

James Sawyer

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

When enlisted 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *($\frac{2}{3}$ dollar)*

Whole amount of pay *\$2*

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll on file 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

W. H. H.
Copyist.

14

Va.

James James

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

When enlisted

1778, 17*78*.

Time of service

12 months

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay

\$ 80

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

James Thompson
B, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*James Sawyers**Pr.* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Time of service *12 months*Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Whole amount of pay *\$2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

James James
 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

James Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Sr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Feb 16*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Feb 16*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 d. 16*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Amos Saver

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1811

, 17

18

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 12

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 doll.

Time of service

7 mo 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$ 15.51 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

lately joined the

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

James Sawers

Co. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Com. in and at
York*

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Amie *Surveys*

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *July 6*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Commission*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

S

1 and 10

Va.

James Sawyer
Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Dec. 9*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Southward*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm. H. R.

S

1 and 10

Va.

James Lagers

Col. { Capt. John Marks Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Supposed to be
with Genl. Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

War

J. Lawrence
1 and 10 *Va.*
1st { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
 ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
 William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Southward.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

War

S

1 and 10

Va.

James Sawyer
St } Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Blower*

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Supposed to be*
with Gen. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779 - B. & P., 410, 200.

War

S

1 and 10

Va.

James Sawyer
Dr, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Pamunkey
Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed to be
with General Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

S

1 and 10

Va.

James Sawyer
Col., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Lawyers

Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779,

Little Brook

Feb 5-

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* Original designation.

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Sawyer

Pr { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1779,
Middlebrook
March 6 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* Original designation.

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Lanyers

Plt, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough till 15 April.

Q. J. Taylor

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Sawyers

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

O. J. Taylor

S

1 and 10

Va.

James Sawyer
Col. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smithsblow
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough or
with Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

S

1 and 10

Va.

James Sawyer
Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough to Apr. 15th last.*
Supposed to be stopped by Gen. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Sawyers

Rt, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

10

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Sawyers

Pvt

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gamm

James Sawyers
Pvt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

d | **10**
(1778-1779.)

| **Va.**

James Lawyers

Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Jan
Copyist.

S 1 10 10 | Va.

James Sawyers
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Sgt Stoakes

Day when Apr 23, 1785

Sum £60-16-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 282

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyht.

1173
Sayers, James.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayers, James.

1174
Scales, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scales, William

1175
Scaley, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scaley, William

Sally, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658184	26	35657430
2	8115	27	7514
3	8321	28	7586
4	8334	29	7679
5	8396	30	7751
6	8630	31	7836
7	8663	32	7908
8	8698	33	7973
9	8733	34	9239
10	8766	35	9286
11	8801	36	9314
12	8828	37	9332
13	8866	38	9365
14	8974	39	9380
15	9009	40	9400
16	9028	41	9426
17	9056	42	9440
18	9067	43	9457
19	9083	44	9471
20	9116	45	9486
21	9132	46	665003
22	9158	47	5049
23	9170	48	5051
24	9194	49	5098
25	9216	50	5175

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200.

See also

1 Va.

Wm. S. ...

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

Wm Pelham

Pr t, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1777.

Roll dated

January 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Pelham

C

1

Va.

John Skilleg

Cor. (Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *0710-1110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

on Furlough

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

S

1

Va.

William Skulley

Pr 2, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols. L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

A | 1 | Va.

William Sulley

Pos, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

S

1

Va.

William Shirley

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dols. & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

William + Melley

M, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 7

, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

S | 1 | Va.

William Shulley

(B) { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dolls. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

S.

1

Va.

William Shurtleigh

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

1

Va.

John H. Kelley

For { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²/₃ Dols. & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

William Shively

Pr. { Captain Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

August, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10th 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

S

1

Va.

Allen Shulley

Br, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²³ Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. F. Hughes

S

1

Va.

Wm Skelley

Pol

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

July 16, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10th 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

S

1

Va.

William A. Kelley

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

J. T. Higbee

J

1

Va.

William Sculley

Bo, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 625 Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

William Sealey
Sealey, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1

Va.

William Scally

Plt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan'y 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough to March 1*

Muir

1.

Va.

William Sealey

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *4 2/3*

Time of service *3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Specimen

1

Va.

10m Scally

Ant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

8

1

Va.

William Scally
Private

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pel-
ham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

September, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/3 Dollars
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

62/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since Muster

Remarks:

O'Neill

S

1

Va.

William Scally

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Flying*
Hoppl

Scally

1-10
S

1

Va.

Wm Scally
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 28th, 1778.

How long to serve,

D. War, 17

Remarks:

W P Ripley
Copyist

2
1 Va.
John Seidler
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 17*98*.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *623 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

Wm. Seidler

S | **1** | **Va.**

Wm Scally

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*.

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. I. 1 Va.

William Scally

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

July, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Comely

1

Va.

William Scalley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 14, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 Va.
Will Seally

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

June, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

623 Dollars

Time of service

11 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

623 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Mills

S

1

Va.

William Scally

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8.

1

Va.

William Sealey

(Y. A.), { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time (), 1778.

Commencement of pay (), 1778.

To what time paid (), 1778.

Pay per month 61/3 dollars

Time of service ()

Whole time of service ()

Subsistence ()

Amount ()

Amt. of pay and subsistence ()

Pay due to sick, absent ()

()

()

Casualties ()

()

Remarks: ()

()

()

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

()

()

()

1

Va.

Wm Scally

Put, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parken.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Wm

8

1

Va.

William Sealey

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sealey

1

Va.

William Seale

Prof; { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

Muse

3

1

Va.

William Sealey

Pa., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sealey

1

Va.

William Scally

Plt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

8. | 1 | Va.

William Seely
Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Seely

S

1

Va.

William Scally

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

William T. Bailey
Capt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Va.

10^m Skidley

Privt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Febry 11, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Same

S

1 and 10

Va.

U^m Scully

Capt., { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1779, 17

Roll dated

1779, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

S

1 and 10

Va.

William Scalley

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

S | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Scally
Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Capt*, 17-*5*
Roll dated *Camp, Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 17-*5*

Appointed _____, 17-*5*
Commissioned _____, 17-*5*
Enlisted _____, 17-*5*

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

S

1 and 10

Va.

William Scally

Ct., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

2 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 1/2 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

4 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fisher

S

1 and 10

Va.

William Scally

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1775
Camp Annapolis
Oct 2, 1775

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

nd

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Chas. Pelham

S

1 and 10

Va.

William Scally
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

2⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

2⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

S

1 and 10

Va.

William Scally

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William, Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17-9
Camp Smiths Fork
Sept 17-9

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Scally

1 and 10

Va.

William Seely
Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded June being*

sick at hospital

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Seely

8

1 and 10

Va.

William Scally

Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month:

of

Roll dated

July, 1770
Camp Pamunkey
Aug 3, 1770

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

1 and 10

Va.

William Scally

Ct., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

8

1 and 10

Va.

William Seally
Ct., {

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 623 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

8

1, and 10

Va.

William Sealy
Co.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*-9*

Commencement of time *June*, 17*9*

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*9*

To what time paid *June*, 17*9*

Pay per month *June*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service *June*

Subsistence *June*

Amount *pay 6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *June*

Pay due to sick, absent *June*

Casualties *June*

Remarks: *June*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holman Meade's Company.

Feaster

S | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Willm Scally
C. S. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Smiths Grove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *WW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick M Brook*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fedster

8 | 1 | Va.

Wm. Seally
S. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Seally
Copyist.

S

1

Va.

William Scally

Over

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 7th, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Scally

G.

1

Va.

William Scally

Pr. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George

S

1

Va.

William Scally

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Regt of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

April 5th

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. M. Lee

Copyist

S. 1 Va.
William Sealey
Priv., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of February, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service 1 year
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Va.

William Scally

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough to March 10th*

Chase

Copyist

9

1

Va.

William Seely

of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Seely

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Will^m Seally

Priv., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

February 5th, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow to March 10th

C. Seally

8

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Scalley

Cvt, { Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 1/2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1 2/3 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Teaster

1177
Scandin, Jeremiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scandin, Jeremiah

1178
Scantlen, Jeremiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scantlen, Jeremiah

1179
Scantlin, Jeremiah
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

1780
Scantlin Jeremiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scantlin Jeremiah

1787
Scantling, Jeremiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scantling, Jeremiah

1/82
Scott, James.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott, James.

1183
Scott, Abraham

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott, Abram.

Scott, Abram

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659156	26	37412134
2	9181	27	7111
3	9201	28	
4	9225	29	
5	7445	30	
6	542	31	
7	577	32	
8	7704	33	
9	7795	34	
10	7730	35	
11	7895	36	
12	7968	37	
13	9245	38	
14	9316	39	
15	9367	40	
16	9402	41	
17	9443	42	
18	9475	43	
19	665007	44	
20	5101	45	
21	5194	46	
22	5288	47	
23	5358	48	
24	5427	49	
25	5489	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P 410,200.

See also

S | *1* | *Va.*

Abraham Scott

Privat, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Wm

2

1

Va.

Charles Pelham's Co.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

S. A. Hume

(545)

Copyist.

1

Va.

William Lee
of *Lee's*, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

See line
Copyist.

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

Enl, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

under inoculation

Muse

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *July*, 17*48*.Commencement of time *16*, 17.Commencement of pay *16*, 17.To what time paid *17*, 17.Pay per month *62 3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Miles

S

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amphiney

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of *Int* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *June*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623*Time of service *11 mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *623 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambridge

(548h)

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep^r 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

7th Feb., 1779

Remarks:

MORRIS
Copyist

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*
Dec, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

1 Va.
Alva Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of March, 1781.

Commencement of time _____, 1781.

Commencement of pay _____, 1781.

To what time paid _____, 1781.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence by Dole

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Scott

S

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

(543h)

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

Privt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough to May 1

Mus

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

Plat, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Mason

1 Va.
Abraham Scott
Dr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 1793.

Commencement of time _____, 1793.

Commencement of pay _____, 1793.

To what time paid 623 Dollars, 1793.

Pay per month 1 Month

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 623 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Scott

S

1

Va.

Abram South

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Feb. 5

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlow to May 1

Shure

S

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

Priv., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 7th, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough in Virginia

Chase

S

1 and 10

Va.

Adam Scott

Co. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*-79*

Roll dated *Smith's Place*
June 2, 17*-79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In furlough*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

2
Foster

S

1

Va.

Abraham Scott

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On forlough in Virginia
to May 1st

Spence

S

1

Va.

c Abraham Scott

Priv. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
March 6", 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough to May 1"

c. W. W.

1 and 10

Va.

William Scott

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17

Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*With Genl. Scott
Southward*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fewster

De

1 and 10

Va.

Sam Scott

Pl, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Smith's Bluff
Sept, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Lt Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

East

1 and 10

Va.

William Scott
Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Grove
July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough or with
W. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fewster

S. | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Abram Scott
Ct. } Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Camp Raverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supp'd to be with
Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

21

1 and 10

Va.

James Scott

{ Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Camp*

not later, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *no*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Supposed to be with
Genl Scott*

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

1

1 and 10

Va.

James Scott

Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777

*Camp Pamunkey
Oct 2, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Supp to be by
Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feather

S | 1010 | Va.

Abram Scott
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 30, 1783.

Sum

£85-1-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 266

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1185
Scott, Absalom

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott, Abram.

Scott James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653209	2	35650111
2	3248	3	0126
3	3263	4	0137
4	3302	5	0164
5	3342	6	0173
6	3381	7	0185
7	3419	8	0196
8	3472	9	0205
9	3482	10	0214
10	3489	11	662136
11	3504	12	1176
12	3515	13	2713
13	3532	14	2235
14	3551	15	2255
15	4637	16	2328
16	4705	17	2348
17	4773	18	2387
18	4841	19	2409
19	4905	20	2434
20	4986	21	2456
21	5033	22	2487
22	5095	23	2509
23	0012	24	2540
24	0046	25	37412068
25	0081		

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R 4 P 4 10 200

See also

1

Va.

James Scott

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

James
Copyist.

1

Va.

James D. Hall

(Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund
B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

Copyist.

S

1

Va.

James Scott

Priv.

Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Chase

1

Va.

James Scott

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars 6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545)

James
Copyist.

1

Va.

James Scott

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay, 17*88*.

To what time paid, 17*88*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

James Scott
Copyist.

1

Va.

James Well

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

S

1

Va.

James Cobb

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *via a currency, £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlow*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spay

S

1

Va.

James Read

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Black River.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

Copyist.

1

Va.

James Scott

Private, { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *4 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 21/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

1

Va.

James Scott

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 21/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

Va.

James Scott

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *on Furlough Virginia*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang
Coryist.

L.

1

Va.

James Leath

Pr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 10 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3 L.L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Mennis' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

1

Va.

James D. Ball

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1776.

Commencement of time *May*, 1776.

Commencement of pay *May*, 1776.

To what time paid *May*, 1776.

Pay per month *May*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

Copyist.

S.

1

Va.

James Scott

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

L **1** **Vn.**

James L Scott

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

1

V 21.

James Scott

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Men in Cap' Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 14th, 1778.

Enlistment, Mar, 17

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(555)

W.P. Rife
Copyist

L.

1

Va.

James Scott

Prof. } Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

8

1

Va.

James Scott

PM, { Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M. S. H. H. H.

5 | 1 | Va.

Burges Ball

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

James Scott

62, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Smith's Book*

Jan 15, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

1

Va.

Jennings Scott

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Oct. & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Griddle Brook*

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

L

1

Va.

James Scott

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

S.

1

Va.

Gar. Scott
Pr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot; commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.

White Plains
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

S

1

Va.

James Scott

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

S.

1

Va.

James Scott

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

S

1

Va.

James Scott
Priv {

Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

James

S

1

Va.

James Scott

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Confusion*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

1 and 10 | Va.

James Smith
S. {

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.;
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co.
 { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

1 and 10

Va.

James + Jacob

James, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

James Smith

SM, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *14 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *173 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Scott

Pr, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

17 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *63 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

1000

1000, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1000

1 and 10 Va.

James Smith

Pvt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 (dollar)*

1
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Scott

Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of

Roll dated

August 1779
Smith's Co.
Sept 8, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & B., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Scott

1st, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

Amos Ball
11, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed *11/17/77*, 17

Commissioned *11/17/77*, 17

Enlisted *11/17/77*, 17

Term of enlistment *11/17/77*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Scott

1st, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Original

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Scott

P. 17, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779, 1779.
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent Haverly

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

S

1

Va.

James Scott

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Ball's Co. of the 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *one*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

James Scott

Pr, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 100*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *60*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *G Howes Guard*

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

S

1

Va.

James Scott

For, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

April 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P

1

Va.

Perrins Scott

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

March 4, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

1 and 10

Va.

James Scott

James Scott, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³¹ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Smith
Pr. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

S

1

Va.

James Scott

S. A., { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *1 month*.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

28

1

Va.

Burges Ball

B { Lieut. Colonel Ball's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M. J. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

Scott

1

Va.

James Scott

Pvt, { Lieut. Col: Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

W. D. Jones
Copyist.

S

1

Va.

James Scott

Pr { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

McLincor

(545)

Copyist.

1186-a

✓ Scott, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R + P. 470200

✓ See also

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Scott
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign John Scott
Feb'y 10. 81

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

710P Reply
Copied.

196-6

Scott, Joseph, Jr.
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	2	4	5	1	5	5	26
2								27
3								28
4								29
5								30
6								31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

S | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

*Joseph Scott, Junr.
Captain*

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Joseph Scott, Junr. June - 80

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

1187 Previous Number. 1198-6
Scott, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870948	26	3582102
2	9994	27	9143
3	880030	28	9186
4	0082	29	660987
5	0156	30	1034
6	0230	31	1110
7	0289	32	1175
8	0365	33	1219
9	0442	34	1283
10	0510	35	1338
11	0595	36	1402
12	0667	37	1465
13	0710	38	1530
14	0790	39	1580
15	0860	40	1645
16	0930	41	1696
17	1000	42	1760
18	1070	43	37407014
19	828766	44	23472
20	8843	45	
21	8897	46	
22	8941	47	
23	8978	48	
24	9019	49	
25	9061	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410.200

See also

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 30, 1777
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

Muhleman

S | 14 | Va.
Stephen Scott
Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted Aug 30, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman
(548) Copyist.

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

Huddeeman

S | 14 | Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

Muhlman

S | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Scott

Pop { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*,
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan 15, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

* Original designation.

Wm H. Mason
(543) Copyist.

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$12 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted the 1st Oct,
1777 & has joined the
Regt

Wm Smith

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 10 6 pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

S.

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Pw.

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Private, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. T. T. T.

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m C Michael

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1778.
Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1788.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

(545)

Copyist.

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Pvt.

{ Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 V. by.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M. M. M.

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Aug^t 30th, 1777.

Y^r, 3

Remarks: _____

L. Morison

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Rt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge.
June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present Camp

x No on roll

Muhlenberg

S

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv.

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

H. H. H. H. H.

14

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Muhlman

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3* Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *2 £ Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* Original designation.

W. C. Johnson

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Scott

Roll } Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 Lra currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

Stephen Scott
Pvt. { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 L Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

McIlkerson

S

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Scott.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S 1 and 10 Va.

Stephen Scott.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

Copied.

S

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Scott.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole

Amount *in Drs 6 2/3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

Copyist.

S 1 and 10 Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

S

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Scott.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

S

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Scott.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

L 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Scott

Pro Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

* Original designation.

William Dawson

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Scott

John Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779,

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough Va*

*Original designation.

William

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Lurlov Va*
till Apr 15

Wilkinson

Stephen Scott
Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
May, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

Wilkinson
(548) Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.
Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

S

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Scott

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Smiths blow

July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

S | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Stephen Scott.
Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Rammapur
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

S

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Scott.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Grove.

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

S

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Scott.

Priv.

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Ramapough.

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Scott

W Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ Va Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

S

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Scott.

Priv.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

(543)

Copyist.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Scot
Pvt.

Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

S

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Scott.

Priv., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephen Scott.
Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

1810 Va.

Stephen Scott
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Nov 12, 1787.

Sum £55-1-11-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 409

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Sl

Va.

Stephen E. Scotts
Sl

Appears on a

List

of the Men composing the Detachment of the 14th
& 15th Virginia Regiments under the Command
of Lieutenant Bowker Jeffries

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *17-10*

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

1188

Scully, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scully, William

1189
Scully, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scully, William

1190
✓ Seldon, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieut. | Capt-Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3741565	26
2 0429	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P + P. 410200

✓ See also

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam^l. Seldon
Capt & Lieu^t

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt & Lieu^t Sam^l. Seldon

June 25-79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

S | */* | **Va.**

Samuel Liden

Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

N^o,

15

Date of Commission,

June 25, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

7190-a

Simmet, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmet, Stephen

1197
Simette, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmet, Stephen

1192
Sennate, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sennet, Stephen

1193
Sennett, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sennett, Stephen

1794
Simmet, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmet, Stephen

1195
Sennite, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinnet, Stephen

1196
Sexton, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sexton, William

1197
Sexton John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875340	26	35876729
2	5367	27	6773
3	5401	28	6859
4	5432	29	6925
5	5476	30	7235
6	5510	31	7348
7	5542	32	7487
8	5575	33	7577
9	5609	34	7646
10	5641	35	7738
11	5671	36	6989
12	5701	37	7052
13	5731	38	7116
14	5761	39	7180
15	6151	40	828173
16	6227	41	8232
17	6237	42	8291
18	6291	43	8346
19	6347	44	8402
20	6404	45	8457
21	6453	46	8511
22	6507	47	8564
23	6539	48	8617
24	6606	49	8670
25	6670	50	8623

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410. 200

See also

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Plt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 2 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rager

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

S

14

Va.

Jno. Sexton

Port

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S

14

Va.

John Seyton

Pvt. } Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S

14

Va.

John Seyton
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

673 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

Ruger

S

14

Va.

John Sexton.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 43 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

S

14

Va.

Ino. Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

S

14

Va.

John Sutton

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster 1st 3d 11th July 1777.

Ragan

S

14

Va.

John Seyton
Pvt,

{ Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company
of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to
May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to
our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Feb 15, 1777.

Time of service 3 mo & 5 da

Pay per month 673 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 6 weeks 1 da

Amount of pay £ 2 - 2 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 4 - 11 - 9 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S

14

Va.

John Sutton

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

Ragan

8

14

Va.

John Sexton

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Co. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragun

S

14

Va.

Ino Sexton
Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

S

14

Va.

John Sexton.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Haspittle.

Metcalfe

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 15, 1777.

Time drawn for 72 days.

Pay per month

6 2/3

Amount of pay due

£4 17-4 Va. Curr

Remarks:

fd

Ragan

8

14

Va.

John Sexton

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

S

14

Va.

John Sexton.

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

....., 17

Dollars per month 6 4/3

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by
Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Metcalfe

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

14

Va.

John Sexton.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time paid up to

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amount of pay

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

14

Va.

John Sexton.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcal

14

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Thomas

el

14

Va.

John Sexton

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sexton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(A. Lucas

S

14

Va.

John Sexton.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to *1 Apl.*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *L. 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitcal

(545e)

Coy. yist.

14

Va.

John Sexton
 Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
 Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

14

Va.

John Sexton
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Corliss

S

14

Va.

John Sexton.

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S

14

Va.

John Sexton.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fally Forg.*
Apr. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Hospital.*

Metcal

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Metcal

S

14

Va.

John Sexton.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Redding

Metcalf

14

Va.

John Denton

Appears with the rank of *Sir* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. B. Denton

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bremsick*

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcal

S

14

Va.

John Sexton.

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sexton

Pat- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Busham

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Per { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

14

Va.

John Dexton

Appears with the rank of *Cvt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On fatigue*

Thorn

14

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

S

14

Va.

John Sexton

Pur, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sexton

Pl- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P Lucas

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sexton

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per M. S. L.*

Virginia Curraney
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenburn

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 Month £ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Harris

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sexlon

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P Lucas

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sexton

Pr

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L^o 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. L. C. A. S.

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 Month £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Paid 6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Harris

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Seyton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P Mo 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P Mo 11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

1 and 10

Va.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 1779.

Pay per month *6² 3/4 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *12 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for the 6² 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

8

1 and 10

Va.

John Sexton
Pr { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sexton

Pat. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* Original designation.

Burham

(543)

Copyist.

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sexton

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Feb 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue

Burnham

8

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sexton

Put, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *15 Feb*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Genl Mendenburg gd*

Burham

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sexton

Plt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feby 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

Barnham

8

1 and 10

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

S

1 and 1.0

Va.

John Dwyer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pamunkey

August 3rd

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. D. Morris

Copyist.

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Blower*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Blower

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

(543h)

Copyist.

Q

1 and 10

Va.

John Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

S

1 and 10

Va.

Capt. S. T. ...
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunapough*
Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *one Private*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(543h)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

John Sexton
Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a
Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1198
Seyton, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

1199
Shenalt. John.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shenault. John.

+ ¹²⁰⁰ Shemault. John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873950	26	35827577
2	4005	27	7624
3	4059	28	7665
4	4116	29	7712
5	4167	30	7759
6	4220	31	7806
7	4281	32	662604
8	4336	33	2677
9	4382	34	2747
10	4436	35	2817
11	4494	36	2878
12	4547	37	2945
13	4629	38	3004
14	4724	39	3070
15	4823	40	3131
16	4915	41	3197
17	4990	42	3258
18	5083	43	3324
19	5142	44	3385
20	5193	45	3451
21	5244	46	37423292
22	827369	47	
23	7420	48	
24	7498	49	
25	7532	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410,200

✓ See also

S.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shenault

Pvt

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va. Curcy

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

W. Davies

Copied.

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Penauit

CR { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778
Middlebrook
Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* Original designation.

(543)

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

14

Va.

John Sheenault
Det. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

14

Va.

John Hinault
Co. } Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 -*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

S | **14** | **Va.**
John Henault

Det., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

14

Va.

John Heineault
Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

14

Va.

John Shemault

Det. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Robertson's*

Oct. 1, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 8*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

14

Va.

John Shenalt

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y, 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *8th Jan'y.*, 1778.

Years Inlisted for, *2*

Remarks: *Reinlisted. Light Infantry.*

L. Morrison

S

14

Va.

John Shinnalt

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

S

14

Va.

John H. Hault

Prt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd.*

Van

S

14

Va.

John Shinnalt
Part { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due *back*, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

14

Va.

John Shinalt
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd.

S

14

Va.

John Shenault
Part, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

14

Va.

S
John Shinnault

Prt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On copy

S

14

Va.

John Minault
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Including the extra
month which if as not having*

Remarks:

Ward

S 14 Va.
John Shinault

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S
John Shinnall
Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

14

Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

14

Va.

John Shinnall

Privt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward

S | 14 | Va.

John Thirall
Put, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

S

14

Va.

John Sherrault

Out { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward

S | **14** | **Va.**
John Hinault

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

S

14

Va.

John Sherrill

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On parole.

Ward

S | 14 | Va.
John Shenault
Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1-12 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Jan. 6*

S

14

Va.

In^e Shenault
Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th.
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *New recruit, enlisted
till the Regt. is dischg.
On furlough.*

N. Ward

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Shinault
Pt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶/₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Warr

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Shenault
Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*79*.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 8, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 110,200.

Ward

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Shennault
Det, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 110,200.

Wm

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Hinault

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wass

S.

1 and 10

Va.

John Shenault
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Shevaul
Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan. 8

, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Henault

Col, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 41, 200.

Warr

I

1 and 10

Va.

John Shinnault
Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan. 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Shinnault

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Simault

Det., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay, per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

Warr

S | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Shinnault
Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Refined August
Aug: 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Minault

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Shinnall

Det., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Shemault

Det, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Wm

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Sheenault

Det, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

S.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shenault

Pol. { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

Capt.

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shinnault

Pr., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Middlebrook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jun 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment

2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. J. Taylor

(548,

Copyist.

S.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shenault

Rob, { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shenault

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.

Middlebrook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Absent with leave
of the Capt.*

O. S. Taylor

L.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shenualt

P.A., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shinnault
Pr

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *^*

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

A. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

L | 10 | Va.
(1778-1779.)
John Shenault
Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Spinaut

Ort, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ort comd*

* Original designation.

(548)

A. J. Tansley

Copyist.

1201
Shinnalt, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shinnault, John

1202
Shenault, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shenault, John.

1203
Shous. Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33661792	26
2	1836	27
3	1869	28
4	1919	29
5	1960	30
6	2001	31
7	2047	32
8	1089	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410 200

✓ See also

S

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Shous

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

80 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Omitted from 1 March 78
to May 78 from July 78 to May*

Remarks:

*1779. Returned deserted
since joined. Deduct from his
pay 73 1/3 Dollars*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Heublen

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Shous

Pr, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

8 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Omitted January February
March 1778 while on furlough*

Remarks

*in Virga joined the
detachment in Virga April
1779 and omitted that month*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

S

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Shous

Pl

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp Rammagan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Newblen

S. | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Thomas Shous

Rv, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

S

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Shoup

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Umbler

S

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Shoris

Pvt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenberg

S | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Shous

Pr, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wahlman

S

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Shous

Rx

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

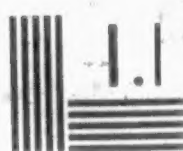
929

END





1.0



1.1



1.25



1.4



1.6



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A